## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA



## APPENDIX TO APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF

(Appeal from Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial))

KRISTINA WILDEVELD, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 005825
CAITLYN MCAMIS, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 012616
The Law Offices of Kristina Wildeveld
\& Associates
550 E. Charleston Blvd., Suite A
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104
(702) 222-0007

STEVEN B. WOLFSON
Nevada Bar No. 001565
District Attorney
STEVEN OWENS
Nevada Bar No. 004352
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Office of the District Attorney
200 Lewis Ave., Third Floor
Las Vegas, NV 89155
(702) 671-2750

AARON FORD
Nevada Bar No. 007704
Nevada Attorney General
555 E. Washington Ave., Ste. 3900
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 486-3420

Attorneys for Respondent

## INDEX

VOL. NO.
III
XXII

III

III

I

I
XXII
I

XXII Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial) filed
June 22, 2018 $\qquad$ .5493-5498

Motion to Strike Notice of Expert Witness filed January 26, 2018 $\qquad$ 0192-0197

Motion to Suppress Evidence filed January 22, 2018.0145-0152
Notice of Appeal filed March 30, 2015 $\qquad$ .0071-0073

Notice of Appeal filed June 21, 2018 $.5491-5492$

Opposition to State's Notice of Motion and Motion to Admit Evidence of Defendants Janet and Dwight Solander's Abuse of the Foster Children in their Home filed January 18, 2018 $\qquad$ $.0128-0142$

Order of Reversal and Remand filed April 19, 2016 ..0081-0090

III Recorder's Partial Transcript of Proceedings: Joinder to Defendant Dwight Solander's Motion to Suppress, State's Motion to Quash Dr. Sandra Cetl's and Jacqueline Bluth's Subpoena Duces Tecum heard February 1, 2018 filed August 10, 2018 (continuation) .0501-0543

XXII Recorder's Transcript of Proceeding: Sentencing heard June 5, 2018 filed July 24, 2018 5423-5490

XXII Sentencing Memorandum filed June 1, 2018 ..............5375-5422
State's Bench Memorandum Pursuant to Court's Request Regarding Issue in Pretrial Writs of Habeas Corpus filed October 15, 2014 .0020-0027

State's Notice of Expert Witnesses [NRS 174.234(2)] filed January 4, 2018 0091-0096

I State's Notice of Witnesses [NRS 174.234(1)(a)] filedTranscript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 5 heard February16, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .0846-1000

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 5 heard February 16, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1001-1172

V Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 6 heard February 20, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 1173-1250

VI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 6 heard February 20, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1251-1433

VI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 7 heard February 21, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .1434-1500

VII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 7 heard February 21, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1501-1706

VII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 8 heard February 22, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 $\qquad$ 1707-1750

VIII
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 8 heard February 22, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) 1751-1936

VIII
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 9 heard February 23, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 1937-2000

IX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 9 heard February 23, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........2001-2226

IX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .2227-2250

## X

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) .2251-2500

XI
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) .2501-2552

XI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 11 heard February 27, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .2553-2750

XII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 11 heard February 27, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation)......2751-2757

XII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 12 heard February 28, 2018 filed September 18, 2018..............................2758-3000

XIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 12 heard February 28, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation)......3001-3076

XIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 13 heard March 1, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 3077-3250

XIV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 13 heard March 1, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) 3251-3363
XIV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 14 heard March 2, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 .3364-3500

XV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 14 heard March 2, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 (continuation) .............3501-3664 XV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 15 heard March 5, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 .3665-3750

XVI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 15 heard March 5, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 (continuation) 3751-3947

XVI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 16 heard March 6, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 3948-4000

XVII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 16 heard March 6, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) .4001-4149

XVII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 17 heard March 7, 2018 filed August 28, 2018.......................................4150-4250

XVIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 17 heard March 7, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation).................4251-4379

XVIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 18 heard March 8, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .4380-4500

XIX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 18 heard March 8, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) .4501-4601

XIX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 19 heard March 9, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .4602-4750


Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 19 heard March 9, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) $\qquad$ .4751-4914

XX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 $\qquad$ .4915-5000

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) $\qquad$ .5001-5250

XXII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) ...........5251-5280

XXII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 21 heard March 13, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 ...................................5294-5309

XXII Verdict filed March 13, 2018 .....................................5364-5374

A [Unintelligible.]
Q Or I would be able to approach you and ask you about that.

MS. BLUTH: Judge, I'm going to object as to speculation.

THE COURT: Well, she doesn't know. I mean -MS. MCAMIS: Well, she testified that she read her statement.

THE WITNESS: Yeah, I did, but I'm quite sure. I don't know. I might have, like, flipped a little through pages, but I'm quite sure there was at least one little sentence where I said something about her putting the underwear in my mouth and my head. BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q Okay. So you think that in that statement that's going to be found; okay?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Well, how about I follow up with you on that.
A Okay. Please do.
Q Okay. I have some questions for you about the burning incident. Do you know what I'm talking about when I say the burn?

A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. That's the one where you testified yesterday, and we came up and looked about your shoulder and your ear.

A Uh-huh.
Q Actually over on the same side.
A Yeah, there right here.
Q Okay. And that is on your right side?
A Right. Yeah.
THE COURT: Right side. MS. MCAMIS: Thank you very much, Your Honor. BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q Now, you've talked about this incident a number of times; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And so you talked about it to CPS in Nevada; right?

A Yes.
Q And you also testified to it in preliminary hearing; right?

A Yes.
Q So that's the second time. And then you testified to it yesterday in trial; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Isn't it true that when you talked to CPS in March of 2014 you were asked how you got that mark on your back, and you responded, 'Cause for our punishment, even though we, like if we couldn't figure out a problem, she'll make us clean up the dog Number 2, and she'll make us do it with our
bare hands?
A Yes.
Q Okay. So that's what you explained back in March of 2014 was it was because you had to clean up dog Number 2 with your bare hands; right?

MS. BLUTH: Page number, please.
THE WITNESS: Why I got that mark --
MS. MCAMIS: It's voluntary statement, page 30.
THE WITNESS: -- I was leading up to that answer, but, yes. BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q Okay. Isn't it true that you also said in your voluntary statement back in March of 2014 to Nevada CPS that Janet would punish you by making you take boiling hot showers that would burn you?

A I don't remember saying that, but if you said I did, if that's what it said on the paper, then, yes, I said it.

Q Would looking at that page refresh your memory about what you told Nevada CPS?

A No. No. It's okay. Just continue with your questions.

Q Okay.
A Thank you.
Q Sure. So you acknowledge that if the page says -MS. MCAMIS: It's page 31.

JD Reporting, Inc.

MS. BLUTH: I apologize, Ms. McAmis. What did you say to me?

MS. MCAMIS: Page 31.
MS. BLUTH: Okay. Thank you.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q If the page says, Well, she'll make me have -- she'll make, like, she'll know that if I get a boiling hot shower, I'll burn myself because I have a burn mark on my back, like, and then the interviewer said, Okay. And then you responded as soon you pull back a little bit, you can already -- you can see it already like. You acknowledge that you said that?

MS. BLUTH: Judge, I'm going to object --
THE WITNESS: Yes.
MS. BLUTH: -- because that completely misstates the statement and ask her to read the rest of 31.

THE COURT: Well, as long as she's reading the complete statement.

MS. MCAMIS: I'm literally reading it.
MS. BLUTH: Right. It's not -- right. So then and the next question is the answer.

THE COURT: Let me see it.
Or, Ms. Bluth, you can always follow up on redirect. THE WITNESS: I have to pee.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Okay. So I had asked you about part of what you said to --

THE WITNESS: Don't bring me any.
MR. HAMNER: Oh, all right. You got it.
I was trying to give her a refill.
THE COURT: Poor Mr. Hamner.
MS. BLUTH: I know. It's rough for this guy.
MS. MCAMIS: Okay. You're an independent girl. What can you say; right?

THE WITNESS: Yeah. BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q Okay. Now, before we got -- before we went up and talked to the Judge, I was asking questions about what you'd said about the -- about the burning accident; okay?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And I was specifically asking you about what you said back in March of 2014, and the interviewer was asking you about just different things in the bathroom, and then that's when you said, Well, she'll make me have -- she'll make, like, she'll know that if I get a boiling, boiling hot shower I'll -- I'll burn myself because I have a burn mark on my back, like, and the interviewer said, Okay. And you continued, As soon you pull back a little bit, you can already -- excuse me, you can see it already, like, and then the interviewer said,

How did you get that burn mark on your back? Right? So you were talking about all of that?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you remember that; right?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. And then you explain that you got the burn on your back in response to the interviewer's question, and your response was, 'Cause, um, for our punishment, even though we, like, if we couldn't figure out a problem, she'll make us clean up the dog Number 2, and she'll make -- she'll make us do it with our bare hands. And that was your response; right?

A Uh-huh.
Q Is that a yes?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And I honestly understand what you're saying, but this is a recorded proceeding. So they don't always know when we go "uh-huh" and "huh-uh".

A Yes.
Q So that's why I have to ask you that annoying
follow-up question; okay. All right.
THE WITNESS: Hold on. This isn't working.
THE COURT: Are you out of water?
THE WITNESS: No, there's plenty of water in here,
but it's not opening.
THE COURT: Maybe the bailiff can get up and assist JD Reporting, Inc.
you since Mr. Hamner was --
THE WITNESS: No help. Oh, never mind. Never mind. THE COURT: -- was of no help whatsoever.

THE WITNESS: I'm just making a mess over here. THE COURT: All right.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Okay. And then when you were continuing to talk to the interviewer, in that same line of questions, you explained when I came back in from cleaning, that -- just me, it was really hot outside because it was going -- it was turning summer. And then the interviewer responded, Okay. Remember that?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And then you explained, She made me wash my hands in the hot -- the water was boiling hot. So then I jumped out of the water, and I wouldn't put my hands back in. So I -- she -- she picked me up with one hand, and then she put -- she tried to put -- like, I was really short at the time. So --

Do you remember -- excuse me, do you remember telling that to the interviewer?

A Yes.
Q And then you continue: Some of my body would fit in there, and then --

And then you were asked, Would fit in where? And you JD Reporting, Inc.
answered, The sink. Do you remember that?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And so this was in the first floor bathroom; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And there's no shower in there; right?
A No.
Q Just the sink?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And so it's your testimony that the mark on your back and the one on your ear came from being under the downstairs bathroom sink; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, you also testified yesterday about this incident where you got the burn; okay?

A Yes.
Q And then Ms. Bluth asked you questions like did Ava do anything to you about the burn, or did she cause the burn; right? And you said no?

A Yes. I said no.
Q Right. Okay. But you also testified that Ava was standing nearby waiting to take a shower; right?

A Yeah.
Q And the showers were all upstairs because there's no shower downstairs; right?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yes.
Q And then you also testified that you got the mark on your ear and your back from being burned with water from a candle lid. Do you remember that?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. So how big was this candle lid?
A Like about the size of this lid, but just, like, hold on. I have to make sure I'm correct. Yeah, about the size, like, a little bit -- yeah, about the size of the lid, of this, a little bit smaller though.

Q Okay.
A Just, like, a little bit.
Q Okay. So you think it was lengthwise about the same. I don't know if maybe length is the wrong word. Maybe circumference, meaning round, about the size of that top of the water pitcher in front of you, and if I could just approach.

A And it was a little bit more deeper so she could put water in it.

Q Okay. So your testimony was that it was about this size around?

MS. MCAMIS: And if we could, maybe two and a half inches in diameter?

MS. BLUTH: Yeah.
MS. MCAMIS: The State would say generally, yeah. JD Reporting, Inc.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q And it's a perfect circle; right? It's not an oval; right?

A No, it's not an oval.
Q Okay. And then you said it was a little bit deeper than this part; right?

A Yeah. It was like -- it had this stuff and everything, but, I mean, the candle, the lid, it was like more of a -- I don't know how to describe it, but it was like -- it was kind of like that without that part.

Q Okay. Kind of like this?
A Yeah, without the part in the middle.
Q Without the part in the middle?
A Yes.
Q Right. Because it's a lid; right?
A Yes.
Q So it's got a like a -- do you know what I mean by concave part?

A No.
Q That's a terrible question then. It has, like, a bottoming out part, right, where you can put water in apparently; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And so you're saying it was about the same size as this bottom part; right?

A No. I'm saying --
Q Well, how tall was it?
A Hold on.
Q Okay.
A It had this stuff right here. You know you can twist it, it had that, and there was, like, a little bit more of an inside. It didn't have this little thing right here. It was, like, more on the round right here instead of, like, right here.

Q Okay. So how deep was it? Can you give me an estimate of how deep this candle lid was? And if it's okay, I'm going to put your water lid back on?

A Okay.
Q How deep was it?
A I don't know. Like, are you talking about inches, centimeters?

Q Yeah. Can you give me an estimate?
A Centimeters, like the little ones on the back of the ruler.

Q Sure. Centimeters are smaller than inches; right?
A Yeah.
Q All right. I'm with you there.
A All right. Let me do my math. So about like this big.

Q Okay. And so if the State can also look and see, and JD Reporting, Inc.
it looks about an inch and a half in depth is what you're saying?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And so that was all filled up with boiling hot water from the sink; right?

A Yes.
Q And then Janet splashed it on you; right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And when she splashed it on you, where did she splash it on you?

A I don't know. My head was underneath the sink.
Q Okay.
A I just felt it, like, all over, like, the place.
Q Okay. All right. So it's your testimony that Janet was holding you under the sink; right?

A Yes.
Q And she would have had to been using one hand to hold you under the sink; right?

A Yes.
Q And with another hand then she was filling up the candle lid that you've described; right?

A Yes.
Q And then splashing you with the water from the candle lid; right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And this was all in the downstairs bathroom; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now I have a couple more questions for you about this; okay. Do you remember someone taking -- like, someone named Dr. Cetl taking a picture of your right ear in March of 2014?

A No.
Q Okay. But you remember that there was a doctor who came in and saw you in March of 2014 after your interview with CPS; right?

A After the interview, no, I don't recall.
Q Okay. Would it surprise you if I said that there was a doctor who came in and saw you after your interview in March of 2014?

A I mean, yeah, but I guess it happened. I don't know. I was just --

Q You just don't have any memory of that?
A Yeah, I don't have any memory of that.
Q Okay. Have you ever seen -- have you ever seen Dr. Cetl?

A No. I don't even know who that is.
Q Okay. In the four years since you interviewed with CPS in March of 2014, has anyone else taken a photo of your ear?

A No.
Q Okay. Has any other doctor looked at your ear since March of 2014?

A No.
Q Okay. Okay. Now, you recall that you testified at the preliminary hearing about this, this burning incident. Do you remember?

## A Yes.

Q Okay. And isn't it true that you testified at the preliminary hearing --

MS. MCAMIS: It's page 105.
MS. BLUTH: Thank you.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q -- that the burn on your back came from a time when you were cleaning the bathroom, and Janet took a candle, took the lid off and splashed it in your face?

A I was cleaning the bathroom, no. I was cleaning the poop, and then $I$ was in the bathroom trying to wash my hands.

Q Okay. Isn't it true that when you were asked, How was the burn caused, you answered at the preliminary hearing.

Because when I -- after I was done cleaning the dog bathroom, I washed my hands, and it was really hot, and then I dragged my hands out of it. So then I started to cry, and I said, It's hot, and then she put -- she
squeezed my hands, and then she put my hands in it, and then I kept saying, it's hot. And then you continue:

And then she -- we had a candle in there. So when she took the lid off and then she filled it with the hot water, and then she splashed it on my face, and then I started to cry even more, and then she said stop crying, and I couldn't stop crying because it was really hot. So then she would pick me up, and then she tried to put my whole body and it, and then I was like squirming around. So then it landed on my shoulder and my ear.

## A Yes.

Q Okay. So your testimony at the preliminary hearing was that you were putting your hands under the sink water to wash the dog or cleaning up after the dog bathroom --

A I was washing my hands, yeah.
Q Okay. But you acknowledge that you said, After I was done cleaning the dog bathroom; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And then you took your hands away; right?
A Yes.
Q And then your testimony was that she put your hands
back in; right?
A Yes.
Q So she was holding your hands back in under the water?

A Yes.
Q And then that's when you testified she filled up the candle lid and splashed it into your face; right?

A Yes.
Q And then at the preliminary hearing, you testified that after she put the candle lid with the water and splashed it in your face, that's when she picked your whole body up and tried to put you under the sink?

A Yes.
Q Okay.
THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I have to go to the bathroom like really bad.

THE COURT: Right now?
THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, this is a good time for the lunch.

Ms. Bluth, you can take the witness in the back.
MS. BLUTH: Okay.
THE COURT: And don't talk about your testimony
during the lunch break with anybody else.
Ladies and gentlemen, this is a good time for the JD Reporting, Inc.
lunch break. It's already 1:15. So let's go ahead and take our break until 2:15 for the lunch recess.

During the lunch recess, you are all reminded that you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch or listen to any reports of or commentaries on the case, person or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium, and please don't form or express an opinion on the trial.

Please place your notepads in your chairs and follow the bailiff through the double doors.

We'll see everyone back at 2:15.
(Proceedings recessed 1:13 p.m. to 2:19 p.m.)
(Outside the presence of the jury)
MS. BLUTH: So I had represented to Your Honor and Ms. McAmis when we were up at the bench before we started today that when I was going through the jury instructions last night, you know, making sure I had everything, I was looking at the sex assault instructions and, you know, one of the elements is against his or her will or under reasons that the defendant should have known that they were incapable of understanding.

THE COURT: Right.
MS. BLUTH: So I think from the testimony it's pretty clear that the girls didn't want the catheters or the paint
stick, but, you know, it is an element, and, I mean, they did talk about, you know, struggling against it and being threatened with a razor; however, because it is such a strict element, I asked to reopen with Anastasia to ask that question.

I do have Amaya here, at some point when Anastasia is done, just to bring her in to ask that question, and then Ava can be brought down, or she can do it via Skype, whatever, and she is in Utah in Amargosa Valley.

So, anyways, I'm just making that record that, you know, I don't know what -- there could be many defenses to this case. It could be that the catheters never happened. It could be that the catheters were, you know, a necessity and that that needed to be used. I don't see the defense saying consent was an issue, but just to protect my record, I believe I have to recall those two to say that. It would just be one question. When the catheters were put in you, was that, you know, did you consent to that? Was that against your will? And then it would be done.

So, anyways, I just wanted to make that record, and I apologize for not doing that. I thought that it was clear. I thought we had made that record but in going through the instructions, I think it needs to be made a hundred percent clear.

## THE COURT: Okay.

MR. FIGLER: And for the record, the defense, JD Reporting, Inc.

Ms. McAmis did object to the reopening of it to show a purported element of the offense, that the State didn't do it during their direct. It wasn't asked during the cross. So we felt it is inappropriate.

We also think it's inappropriate to bring the witnesses back to reopen so that the State can get in one additional element of the offense that they just simply forgot to do because it does put special light and attention on that particular testimony because nothing else would be testified unless that reopens all of testimony for us, and even then I do believe that it puts an undue emphasis on that particular part of the testimony.

So it's our objection that we noted at the bench with regard to reopening, and it's our objection to allow reopening with the other two witnesses as well.

Additionally, with regard to the consent issue in the jury instructions, the defense is struggling right now with what a proposed instruction would be as it relates to medical consent. As Your Honor knows, and which we have case law supporting on some degree from some family law cases, a child cannot give medical consent under the age of 18. Sexual assault is a different aspect than medical, and the two streams of choice of law have interspersed because of the way that the State has proceeded.

Certainly the State is not suggesting that there is
and never has suggested that there is any traditional sexual component, and their argument was it doesn't have to be, but they did acknowledge that there is a medical defense that is potentially available to the defense, and we would argue that there needs to be a sorting out and perhaps a lot of argument with regard to the degree of jury instruction as it relates to juvenile consent of medical procedure.

So just throwing that out there too as a heads up of what we might be getting into down the road because the Court did inquire of us what kind of instructions we were thinking about before.

So this is a complicated area. The State chose to proceed as a sexual assault instead of child abuse on these counts with regard to the catheter. They didn't complete their record on their directs. They didn't complete their record with two of the three witnesses before they were discharged as witnesses in the State's case in chief. So we don't feel that the State should benefit from that just because they forgot. That's not a legitimate reason.

MS. BLUTH: And just to be clear, I never said that there was a medical defense. I was saying that's something that the defense might want to bring up, but I do not believe that there is a medical defense in regards to the charges on these girls. I was just simply stating I'm not sure where the defense is going to go with that, and I know that in dealing JD Reporting, Inc.
with Mr. Mueller he had dealt with a medical defense. I'm not agreeing that there is a medical defense. I was just stating the multiple ways defense could go with this.

But I never discharged anybody from our subpoena. I'm not asking to, you know, relitigate any further issues. Like I said, I do believe that they did discuss, hey, I was squirming around. I was trying to fight it, things like that but was it clearly asked, like did you want the catheter?

THE COURT: I think, I mean, honestly I think it was pretty clear from their testimony that they didn't want the catheter.

MS. BLUTH: And I agree, and I thought about this a lot last night because, you know, am I being just obsessive-compulsive, but, you know, if the defense were to argue, well, you never heard them say that they didn't want it, no. Did they expressly state, no, I didn't want the catheter, and that would just be such a fine line, and, honestly, just like a miscarriage of justice if I was on my failure to ask them, hey, did you want the catheters. So I'm just asking to reopen with that one question, and it can be done within 60 seconds.

THE COURT: Anything else from the defense?
MR. FIGLER: No. Only that medical necessity, of course, is part of the statute. It's not a affirmative defense that we're pulling out. It is part of the sex assault statute.

That's it. Otherwise, we would submit.
THE COURT: All right. I'll let the State reopen just for that question.

MS. BLUTH: Okay. So I'll just call her whenever we're done with Anastasia, and then Ms. McClain is here to testify whenever.

THE COURT: All right.
MS. BLUTH: And they're done.
THE COURT: All right. Kenny, bring them in.
(Pause in the proceedings)
(Jury entering 2:30 p.m.)
THE COURT: All right. Court is now back in session. The record should reflect the presence of the State, the defendant and her counsel, the officers of the court, and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury.

And, Anastasia, you are still under oath. Do you understand that?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: Okay. Ms. McAmis, you may resume your questioning.

MS. MCAMIS: Thank you.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q All right. Anastasia, before we took our lunch break, we were talking about the burning incident and also what you testified to at preliminary hearing about it. You remember

JD Reporting, Inc.
that?
A Yes.
Q Okay. So I still have some questions about that, okay, so same topic. Now, at the preliminary hearing in June of 2014, you testified that the burn on your back came from a time when you were cleaning the bathroom after the dog, the dog poop pickup, and Janet took a candle, took the lid off and splashed it on your face; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And then you said that's how you got the mark on your back and on your ear; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And there are no marks on your actual front of your face; right?

A No.
Q All right. So I have some questions about, like, the showers, okay, so changing topics. Now, you testified that you had to, like, air dry after showers with a fan; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And that you never got to use a towel after showers after you were adopted; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Now, isn't it true that you told Nevada CPS in March of 2014 that it was Danielle and Dwight who made you dry with fans?

MS. BLUTH: Sorry. May I have a page number? MS. MCAMIS: Page 89.

MS. BLUTH: Thank you.
THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't remember saying that.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q You don't remember. Okay. Would looking at your statement refresh your memory about that?

A If it says it on the statement, then I said it, but --

Q Well --
A I don't remember saying it, but --
Q Okay. So what I'll do is I'll have you look at page 89 of your statement. If you could read that page to yourself?

A The whole thing?
Q Yes, please. And let me know when you're done.
Did that refresh your memory about what you told CPS
back in March of 2019 (sic) about drying off with the fans?
A Yes.
Q Okay. So you were asked the question by the interviewer, Who knew that she was making you dry with the fan? And your answer was, Danielle, our dad. And the interviewer responded, Okay. And you answered, And our dad. Did I read that right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, isn't it true that you testified at the preliminary hearing in this matter, and you testified that when you shower during the day you got to dry off with a towel very often?

A Yeah.
Q Is that a yes?
A Yes.
Q Okay. So you did not air dry then with a fan every day?

A No. I said very often.
Q Okay. Well, my question to you was isn't it true that when you were asked about drying off with a towel at the preliminary hearing, after you showered every day, you said you got to dry off with a towel very often?

A Very often, yes.
Q Okay. So you talked about how there was a black gate at the top of the loft area that prevented you from getting into the bathroom. Do you remember testifying about that?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And that if you tried to go over the gate, you thought you'd be electrocuted?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Now, you were never electrocuted by that gate; right?

A No. Because I never tried to hop over it.
Q Okay. You never tried to hop over it. So you were never electrocuted; right?

A Yes, no, I was never electrocuted.
Q Okay. Isn't it true at night you just went over and knocked on Janet's bedroom door to ask to go to the bathroom?

A Yeah. And then that's when she had stopped letting us go because she didn't want to be woken up.

Q Okay. So the gate was not up every night that you were there in between --

A No.
Q -- for all of the years that you were at Wakashan; right?

A No, it was not up every single night. It was only up for, I don't know, like, a couple months.

Q Okay. Because there were nights where you actually were able to --

A Yes.
Q -- go knock on Janet's door -- And if I could just ask you -- we have to take turns when we talk and answer questions. So if you could let me finish my question and then answer, I would greatly appreciate it; okay? Just because this is a recorded transcript, and if we keep interrupting each other, it won't get recorded right; okay?

A Okay.

Q Thank you. All right. So you testified about having to sleep on boards and towels when you lived with Janet; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Isn't it true you also told CPS in March of 2014 that one time Janet made you sleep outside for a long time by a cage where there were ants and bugs?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you also told CPS back in March of 2014 that the first home you lived at you slept on towels on the carpet?

A Yes.
Q And now remind me. When you lived at the first home, you had not been adopted yet; right?

A No, we were adopted. We were adopted. Like, we were in foster care and adopted in that home.

Q Okay. How long did you live at the Jubilee home?
A I don't know, like a year, a year and a half.
Q Okay. Isn't it true that when you were good and you didn't have accidents then you got to sleep in a bed?

A No. I slept on the cot.
Q You slept on the cot?
A Yes.
Q Okay. You told CPS back in March of 2014 that there were alarms on the boards you slept on, and whenever one of you or your sisters would try and move off of the board, the alarm
would go off; right?
A That was just Ava's.
Q Only Ava's had the alarm on the board?
A Yeah. Yes. It wasn't me and Amaya's.
Q Okay. So on these, the wood boards that you described; right?

A Yes.
Q There was an alarm that would go off?
A On Ava's.
Q On Ava's. Okay. What kind of alarm would go off for Ava?

A I don't know. I don't think it ever went off.
Q Okay. It never went off?
A It was like a beeping noise, like an alarm.
Q It was like a beeping noise, but it never went off?
A Yeah, because she was way too scared to be trying to move in there.

Q Okay. Isn't it true that you told or the interviewer in March of 2014 asked you, What kind of alarm was it? And you answered, it's, like, here's the tape for the alarm can stick. Here's the tape.

MS. BLUTH: I'm sorry. May have a page number?
MS. MCAMIS: Oh, of course. 74.
MS. BLUTH: Thank you.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Is that what you told the interviewer in response to what kind of an alarm?

A What kind of a -- the alarm or the noise?
Q In response, do you remember what you said? If you don't, I can show you.

A I don't remember the question.
Q Okay. I'm going to have you look at page 74 where you're talking about the alarm on the wooden boards. Please look at line 10 and then your response.

A Okay.
Q Read that silently to yourself.
A Okay.
Q Okay. Does that refresh your memory about what you said at the time in March of 2014 about the alarms on the wooden boards?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And isn't it true you were asked by the interviewer, Okay, what kind of an alarm is that? And you answered, It's, like, here's the tape for the alarm can stick. Here's the tape.

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, you've testified a lot about having to sleep on these boards; right?

A Yeah.

Q Okay. Now, isn't it true that Janet used to put boards up around the table when you and your sisters were doing your homework because Amaya had trouble concentrating?

A She didn't have trouble concentrating, but, yes, she put the little test boards.

MS. MCAMIS: Okay. Voluntary statement, page 91. BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q So in March of 2014, when you talked to CPS, isn't it true that you explained about the boards, that when you were doing homework, specifically you said, Oh, okay. These are the stuff that we use when we're trying to do our homework. The interviewer said, These. And you responded, So we. And the interviewer said, Things in here -- excuse me, Things here. And you answered, Yeah, so we can't get distracted. So we have a table and she -- and for Amaya so she can't get distracted because all of us get distracted a lot. Like, if someone says something, we'll just start listening, and so Amaya has eh, eh, she has a really, really hard time concentrating. So then they put a board around it, the table.

Is that what you told CPS in March of 2014?
A Yes. Yes.
Q All right. So I have some questions for you about the paint stick, and when you talked about that going inside of you; okay?

A Okay.

Q All right. So you testified yesterday that Janet stuck a paint stick in your vagina; correct?

A Yes.
Q Those were your words; right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And then you looked at a diagram of the female genitalia; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And so you read off of the diagram the words where you say Janet inserted a paint stick; right?

A Yes.
Q Now, how long was that paint stick inserted in you?
A Only for, like, 30 seconds.
Q Did you say 3?
A 30 .
Q 30. Okay. Okay. So what did you feel when the paint stick was inside of you?

A What did I feel?
Q Yes.
A Like my emotions or, like, what did I feel, like, physically?

Q Physically.
A Oh, the paint stick.
Q Can you describe that.
A The wooden paint stick up my vagina.

Q Right. My question to you is how did that feel, not a description of the paint stick.

A I said the wooden in my vagina. So, like, the wood, the wood on the paint stick in my vagina. So I could feel the wood.

Q Okay. Can you describe it in a little bit more detail? What did the wood feel like?

A It felt like wood, hard and rough.
Q Okay. And you said that it was inside of you for 30 seconds?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Did Janet say anything to you when the paint stick was inside?

A No.
Q How did the paint stick leave you or come out of you?
A She took it out.
Q Okay. How did it feel when she took it out?
A Like, physically or emotionally?
Q Physically.
A Okay. It burned.
Q Okay. Did you bleed?
A No, I don't think so.
Q Well, did you look?
A No. I was too worried about if she was going to hit me.

Q Okay. Did the paint stick injure you?
A No.
Q Okay. Now, what room did you say that she inserted the paint stick into you?

A Ava's room inside the walk-in closet, but it was, like, halfway. Like, so my legs and my lower body was out, but my upper body was inside the closet.

Q So you were inside of a doorway, like an open doorway between a room and a closet when she inserted the paint stick?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Did you scream or cry when she inserted the paint stick?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Now, you also testified yesterday about catheters being inserted into you. Do you recall that testimony?

A Yes.
Q Now, you testified yesterday that Janet inserted catheters into you more than five times, maybe, like, seven to eight times; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Where were you each of these seven to eight times?

A The three rooms that she -- she only did it once in Ava's room, like, maybe, like, a couple of times in the loft
and the loft bathroom.
Q Okay. And what does a couple of times mean to you?
A Like, five or, like, six.
Q Okay. And then you testified yesterday that when Janet inserted the catheter she had to pin you with one arm and then insert the catheter into your vagina with the other arm; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. How long did it take for Janet to put the catheter into you?

MS. BLUTH: Judge, I'm going to object just to vagueness in regards to which time or --

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Well, any of the times.
THE COURT: Any time.
THE WITNESS: How long did it take, like, for her to get it out or in?

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q In.
A I don't know. When I stopped, like -- when she was able to, like, actually put it in without, like -- I don't know. Like, 30 seconds. I don't know. Like, 25 when she put it in -- when she put it in.

Q Okay. Now, how long was the catheter inside of you? How long did it stay inside of you?

A Until I stopped peeing.
Q Okay. How soon did you start peeing after the catheter went in you?

A As soon as it went in me.
Q Oh, okay. And then how did the catheter come out?
A She took it out.
Q Okay. Now, when Janet put in the catheter into you and you started peeing, did Janet have to do anything to make the pee come out?

A No.
Q Okay. Okay. What did you feel physically when the catheter was in you?

A It burned and it was, like -- it just burned.
Q Okay. Did you scream when it was in?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And then you testified that you kicked and squirmed, and that's why Janet had to use the one arm to keep you down; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Now, you also testified that you were afraid of Janet. So you wouldn't do things like ask to use the bathroom or talk to your sisters during school work; right?

A Yeah.
Q But you weren't afraid to scream or kick or squirm in the catheter?

A No.
Q Okay.
A I was, but I wasn't thinking. Like, that's my reaction.

Q Okay. So you didn't take the catheter out of yourself?

A No.
Q Okay. And you didn't say anything about catheters when you were interviewed by Florida CPS; right?

A No, I don't think so.
Q Okay.
A No.
Q Now, when the catheter was being taken out of you, how long did it take for the catheter to be taken out?

A As soon as I was done, she just took it out.
Q Okay. So how long did that process take?
A I don't know. Like, I don't -- I wasn't thinking about how long is she going to do this. I was just thinking, like, can she, like, hurry up and get it done.

Q Okay. But this happened to you more than one time?
A Yes.
Q In fact, you said it's --
A Yes.
Q -- seven or eight times it happened --
A Yes.

Q -- right?
A But those seven or eight times, I wasn't thinking, oh, let me measure this time. So just in case somebody asked me that question. I was thinking can she hurry up and get this done so it can stop.

Q All right. So you remember testifying at the preliminary hearing in this matter; right?

A Yes.
Q Now, you testified at the preliminary hearing that Janet put a catheter into you on three different times; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And that the first time was when you lived in your old bedroom that you shared with Amaya?

MS. BLUTH: Can I have a page number, please.
MS. MCAMIS: Yes. It is Volume IV, page 119.
THE WITNESS: Yeah.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Right, that the first time was when you lived in your old bedroom that you shared with Amaya; right?

A Which house? The second?
Q Well, what house did you share a bedroom with Amaya?
A Both.
Q Okay. Well, and I'm asking you.
A And I'm asking you which house because you said I shared a room in both houses. So --

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q Right. I'm asking you about the first time.
A The first time, it wasn't in Amaya's -- I don't think it was in Amaya's room.

Q Okay.
A Well, the first time, the very first time.
Q Okay. When you testified at the preliminary hearing in this matter, you promised to tell the truth; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And so you were describing all of the times that the catheters went into you at that time; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Okay. And so you were asked at the preliminary hearing, you said that, uh, that Ms. Janet put a catheter in you three different times, and you answered, yes. And then you were asked, Okay. You said one time in the -your, slash, Amaya's, an old bedroom, and you answered, yes. Right?

A Yeah.
Q And then you also were asked, And then there was one time in the bathroom, and you answered yes; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And then you were asked if there was one time in the loft, and you answered yes.

A Yes.
Q And you testified that you fought Ms. Janet every JD Reporting, Inc.
time that that happened, and you answered yes; right?
A Yes.
Q So at preliminary hearing, you only testified that there were three times that a catheter was put in you; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Okay. Now, you also testified about being threatened with a razor blade. Do you recall that?

A Yeah.
Q This was the same time -- strike that. I'll ask it this way. When you were threatened with the razor blade, this was the same time that you were getting a catheter; is that correct?

A No.
Q No. Okay. So the razor blade was separate?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. Now, when you testified about the catheters at the preliminary hearing, isn't it true that you said -MS. MCAMIS: Page 120.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q -- that when Janet or -- Janet put a catheter in you she was inserting a needle?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. But you also testified that you never actually saw a needle; correct?

A Yeah.

Q Okay. And yesterday you testified about the catheters, and you didn't say anything about a needle; right?

A I don't think I did.
Q Okay. And you're not testifying about a needle today; right?

A I'm pretty sure I brought up a needle when she said -- wait, no. Sorry. No, I don't think I did.

Q Okay. Now, you were asked some questions about Dwight's role in the home and different things that he did or was responsible for or did to you. If you had to describe Dwight in one word, what would it be?

A I don't even know. Like, he's -- it's very hard in one word.

Q Okay. Would you like to maybe try a few words?
A Yes. He was scared.
Q He was scared?
A Yes. He was a coward, and he was just as -- well, he was evil too.

Q Okay. Because he also spanked you with paint sticks; right?

A Yeah. But that's not the only reason. He was just as bad as Janet because he had -- like I said, he's a coward for not telling anybody.

Q Okay. Now, I have some questions about going to The Marvelous Grace Girls Academy in Florida; okay?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Okay.
Q All right. So you were sent to The Marvelous Grace Girls Academy in November of 2013; right?

A Yeah.
Q And that was a school with a religious component to it. Do you know what I mean by that?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. So that school had a religious component; right?

A Yes.
Q And so you were working on improving your behaviors there at The Marvelous Grace Girls Academy; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And you were working on being put on the right path to God at that school; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Before going to The Marvelous Grace Girls Academy, Janet took you to the doctor to get a physical; right?

A No. I don't remember.
Q Okay. Janet took you to at least one doctor during the time that you lived with her; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And you've seen doctors before you lived with Ms. Janet; right?

A Yeah.

Q Okay. How many times has a doctor done, like, a physical exam of you?

A Since before I got with Janet?
Q Yeah. Sure.
A Plenty of times because Ms. Debbie took us to the doctor, like, every couple of weeks or, like, just to check up on us.

Q Okay. And then after you lived with Ms. Janet, you also had checkups and got to go to the doctors too; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Do you remember any doctor looking at your bottom before March of 2014 when you talked to CPS?

A No, I don't think so.
Q Okay. So we were talking about Marvelous Grace and how you were working on your behaviors at that school. Isn't it true that all of the sisters were working on their behaviors, and that's why you guys went to that school?

A We didn't have behavioral issues, but, yeah, that's what she said. Yes.

Q Okay. All right. Isn't it true that you and Amaya got into fights where you physically hit each other back when you lived at Janet's house?

A No. We hit each other at Ms. Debbie's.
Q Okay.
A And we probably did like once or twice and when we JD Reporting, Inc.
were still in foster care with Janet.
Q Okay. But you acknowledge that you did get into physical fights with Amaya?

A When I said fights, I don't know the difference between fights and arguments. I said fights are the same things as arguments, but, yeah, I said that.

Q Okay. And you also testified at the preliminary hearing that you admitted there were times where you experienced Amaya lying; right?

A Yeah. We all lied.
Q And these were times that included lying when you lived with the Solanders; right?

A Yeah. Again, we all lied. If she said that, if she asked if we had to go to the bathroom, we were too scared to say yes. If she just asked us, like, questions, we were too scared to tell the truth.

Q Okay. There were other times where stories were made up in the house too; right?

A $\quad$ No.
Q Okay. And there was one time where Amaya faked having a seizure; right?

A That's what Janet said. I don't know. Ask Janet that. I had nothing to do with her seizures.

Q Okay. So you had nothing to do with whose seizures?
A Amaya's.

Q Okay. But you know that Amaya had one real seizure in December of 2012; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And after that, it's your testimony that you don't know anything about Amaya faking a seizure afterwards?

A Well, I did say she did fake, like, two of them, two or one. I think I said two or one, but that was because that's what Janet kept yelling at her about because they kept calling the ambulance, but, I mean, I'm a little bit older. My mindset is different. So I don't know if that was what was the truth or a lie.

Q Okay. But you do have a memory about Amaya saying that she had a seizure and an ambulance came out?

A Yes.
Q And that turned out not to be a seizure; right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. So you testified a lot generally about the different ways that you were punished in the home; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And we talked about how there was a chart on the fridge, but that wasn't working to change the behaviors in the home; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And we talked about how timeout was used as a punishment in the home, but that wasn't working either; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And then Janet took away different privileges like no TV or go to bed early, as a punishment, and that wasn't working either; right?

A Yes.
Q And then she was spanking with her hand with a glove, and that wasn't working; right?

A Yes.
Q And then she would spank with a paint stick, and that wasn't changing any behaviors; right?

A Nothing was changing it, yeah.
Q Okay. Now, when you talked to Florida CPS, back in Florida when they asked you questions, you promised to tell them the truth back then; right?

A Yes.
Q And then when you talked to Florida CPS in March of 2014, you promised to tell them the truth when they were asking you questions; right?

MS. BLUTH: Florida -- Nevada.
THE WITNESS: Yes.
MS. MCAMIS: Yes. Thank you.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Let me reask that. When you talked to Nevada CPS in March of 2014, you promised them to tell the truth; right?

A Yeah.

Q Okay. And at a preliminary hearing, you testified, and you promised to tell the truth before you told your story; right?

A Yes.
Q And then today, you promised to tell the truth; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. MS. MCAMIS: Court's indulgence. BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q All right. Anastasia, you were testifying about the catheters, and I was asking questions about the first time a catheter went in you; okay? So I have some follow up. Which was the first time that a catheter went inside you? Was that in the foster home?

A No. That was after we were adopted.
Q Okay. How many hands did Janet use to take out the catheter?

A One.
Q Okay. And was that one hand every time that a catheter was put in you?

A Yeah, I think so.
Q Okay. Was there ever any problem that Janet had taking out the catheter?

A No, other than us, like, screaming and stuff, no. JD Reporting, Inc.

Q I'm so sorry. I heard the last part.
A I said, other than us, like, screaming or, like, moving around to get away from her, no.

Q Okay. Did it ever get stuck in your vagina?
A No.
Q And then when the catheter went in you, did all of the pee go into the bag?

A Yeah.
Q Was there ever a time when the pee went, like, out all over the rest of the room and was coming out of the catheter?

A Yeah, I think, like, twice maybe.
Q Okay. Did you ever try to take the catheter out yourself?

A No.
Q So you never tried to grab it?
A No. I am not a nurse. No, I was not trying to hurt myself.

Q Okay. And the catheter, she, meaning Janet, put the catheter in the same hole as the paint stick, the one that she marked on that diagram; right?

A No. She put the hole in the vagina, and the paint stick was in the -- I don't know what it's called, but it wasn't inside the hole. She was trying to, but the paint stick, no.

MS. MCAMIS: Okay. Court's indulgence.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Okay. Now, you remember looking at the diagram yesterday when you were explaining the paint stick; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. I meant to ask you. The paint stick that was inserted, how long was this paint stick?

A You already asked me this. I told you --
Q Well, I asked how it felt.
A -- oh, no, that was a catheter.
Q I was asking how long was the paint stick?
A How long or, like, the time that was in it?
Q Oh, that's a fair question. I meant the physical description. Like, how long was it?

A Oh, the physical, I don't know. Like, 12 inches probably.

Q Okay. How large was it?
A Like, a regular size. It was almost, like, a ruler, but the tips is only, like, this big probably.

Q And that's about an inch would you say?
A No. It's, like, no, this is, like, 3 centimeters probably, maybe even 2 .

Q Maybe even 2?
A Yeah.
Q All right.

THE COURT: And for the record, it's about an inch. MS. MCAMIS: Okay.

THE COURT: So is that the right -- is that what you're holding your fingers, is that how wide that was?

THE WITNESS: Yeah. The tips -- an inch is like this big.

MS. MCAMIS: Okay.
THE WITNESS: What? Okay. Well --
MS. MCAMIS: I appreciate that. You're describing --
THE COURT: It's hard to gauge distance. We're all really not good at it.

THE WITNESS: Yes.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q All right. So when Janet put the catheter in the same hole as the paint stick, the one that you -- it was the hole that was marked vagina on the diagram?

A No. The catheter was where -- I don't know where the pee comes out. Actually, isn't that the vagina where the pee comes out?

Q I'm just asking you.
A No. I said -- I did not say it went in the vagina because Ms. Jacqueline asked if it was in the vagina. I said, no. The catheter went in the vagina. The paint stick didn't go in the vagina.

Q Okay. And so it's your testimony that the paint
stick did not go in the vagina, but the catheter did go into the vagina, like the one marked on the -- the one that's
labeled on the diagram; right?
A That's where the pee comes out. Yes.
Q Okay. All right. Then I have just a follow-up question. Remember when I was asking how much time it took for the catheter to go in and then how long it would take to come out?

A Yes.
Q Which was faster in time, putting the catheter in or taking it out?

A In -- wait, faster? Wait.
Q Yes.
A Sorry. Out. My bad.
Q Okay. Do you remember when I asked how long it took to come out?

A Yeah. And I said I don't know.
Q Okay.
A But it was quicker than the first to put it in.
That's all I know.
Q Okay. And that was every single time?
A Yeah, about.
MS. MCAMIS: Okay. All right. Court's indulgence.
Pass the witness.
THE COURT: All right. Redirect.

JD Reporting, Inc.

MS. BLUTH: Thank you.
REDIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. Anastasia, I'm showing you what's been marked for purposes of identification as 94F, 100A, 100B and 100C. Okay. So I want to ask you some questions. When you're talking about a paint stick going in your -- I'm going to use the term private; okay?

A Uh-huh.
Q Are any of -- I'm not asking you if any of these are the exact paint stick.

A Yeah.
Q I'm just asking you if any of them were about the same size if you remember.

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Which one?
A [Unintelligible.]
Q [Unintelligible.]
A It was probably more, okay, this one.
MS. MCAMIS: And could I approach and just --
THE COURT: Sure.
MS. MCAMIS: It's hard to see.
THE WITNESS: Wait. Don't let go of it. One more second. One more second. I don't want to give you false information.

MS. BLUTH: I appreciate that.
THE WITNESS: I want to be accurate.
MS. BLUTH: I appreciate that.
THE WITNESS: Probably, like, yeah, this one.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. And then --
A They look all the same to me, but I mean that one is more.

Q Okay. All right. So when -- so this would be -- and again, I'm not asking if this is the exact same one, okay. I want to make sure you know that, but would this be about the -about the size that --

A Yeah.
Q Okay.
A Well, not the length. I think that's a little too long.

Q Okay.
A It was probably like a little bit -- a little, like, this much more.

Q Okay. So maybe in between these two?
A Yeah.
Q Not as long as this, but longer than -- what's the number on that on the red one? If you flip it over, Anastasia. THE COURT: On the red sticker.

THE WITNESS: Oh. One hundred --

MS. BLUTH: Yeah, 100 what?
THE WITNESS: C.
MS. BLUTH: So, Judge, just so the record shows what exhibits I'm using, Anastasia was saying that the paint stick that was used in her private is shorter than 100A but longer than 100C.

THE COURT: Okay.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q And now I want to ask you -- okay. So I want to ask you some questions about when you were talking about the vagina with Ms. McAmis; okay. When either the stick was going inside of you or the catheter was going inside of you, could you see, like, exactly where it was going in your private?

A No. I was, like, looking up.
Q Okay.
A I was screaming.
Q All right. And then in regards to what part of your private that pee comes out of, do you know exactly either, like, what hole or what area pee comes out of?

A No.
Q Okay. So I'm going to put up State's 245. Remember when we were talking about this yesterday?

A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. So you just said that you didn't see -- you couldn't see the catheter going in, but you could feel it going JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Do you know where it went in? Like, could you show me on the diagram where about you could feel it.

A The urine -- I'm going to say the pee opening because that's too hard of a word.

Q Okay. Spell it for me.
A U-r-e-t-h-r-a-l.
Q Okay. So right here.
A Yes.
Q And then that line is attached to right here?
A Yes.
Q And then when the paint stick went in, do you see on the diagram where about the paint stick went in?

A The labia minora.
Q Okay. The labia minora?
A Yeah.
Q So if you take a line, it's in this area; is that right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. When Ms. McAmis was asking you questions about the chart, the chart with the stars or whatever stickers you got for good points or demerits --

A Yeah.
Q -- you said that nothing was changing about your JD Reporting, Inc.
behaviors. What were your behaviors?
A We were eating too fast. We were eating too slow. We went to the bathroom too much. I was eating out of the garbage because she wouldn't feed us enough or, like, you know. What else did --

Q During that time period, were you going to the bathroom on yourselves?

A No. Wait. I don't even think we were -- we just kept asking her if we can go.

Q Okay.
A When we did this star chart, the chart things, no, I don't think we were. I don't think I was.

Q Now, was the star chart used as foster children --
A Adopted.
Q -- adopted or both?
A It was just foster.
Q Okay. And you said that you and your sisters would lie? What would you lie about?

Are you okay?
A Huh?
Q Are you okay?
A Yeah. Like, if she asked us if we had peed on ourself or we had to go to the bathroom, we were too scared to tell the truth. So we would say no. We would just lie about, like, the obvious. Like, if we were falling asleep, it was,
like, were you just trying to fall asleep? Then we would say no, or what else did we lie about? Yeah, mainly those things. If we peed on ourselves, like, did you pee on yourself. We would say no even though, I mean, it was obvious that we just peed on ourself.

Q And why would you lie?
A Because we were too scared to tell the truth. Like, we didn't know what was going to happen.

Q Now, I think we all have heard you. You spoke to Florida CPS; right?

A Uh-huh. Yes.
Q And then you spoke to Nevada CPS?
A Yes.
Q And then you testified at a preliminary hearing?
A Yes.
Q And then you're testifying here today.
A Yes.
Q As we sit here today, have you told us everything that ever happened to you in that house when you lived there?

A No. No, not at all.
Q At what point did you guys start get -- stop, at what point did you stop getting the towels if you know?

A In the shower or the bed?
Q That's a good question. I meant after the showers.
A Probably when we started, like, going -- we probably, JD Reporting, Inc.
like -- what time did we -- in the second house we still -- we were using the shower -- I mean, the towels for a little bit.

Q Okay.
A Then she stopped. It was, like, on and off, but it wasn't, like, the towels were not very frequent if that's the word.

Q So if you say frequent, it means you got them a lot. A Oh, frequent, my bad. What's the opposite?

THE COURT: What did you think frequent meant?
THE WITNESS: I thought it meant very, like, often. Like it was like --

THE COURT: That is what it means.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q So often means it happened often. It happened a lot.
A Often -- see, my definitions are getting confused now. Okay. So I'm going to just -- it didn't happen very -it happened a lot. There you go.

Q Okay. How many times did you sleep outside?
A Only once.
Q When you drew that picture -- and I can get it if you want me to. When you drew the picture during your interview of everybody's beds, on Ava's bed, did you draw the picture of the alarm?

A Yeah. It was the board. I put three little, like, it was almost like a [unintelligible], but it's, like, I put
three little -- it was about this big and, like, maybe this wide or maybe this. Yeah, like, about -- I put three of them, and then on the side -- actually I'm pretty sure I drew the little square. It was, like, yeah.

Q Okay. Mr. Hamner is going to get it for us in a second.

A Okay.
Q Now, did you ever hear Janet say why Ava got the alarm on her bed, or did you know why Ava got an alarm on her bed?

A I think she said because Ava kept moving around too much at night.

Q All right. I'm showing you State's 124, and the middle one was Ava's bed; is that right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And can you show me where you drew the alarm on it.

A It's a little sloppy, but it's, like, right here.
Q Okay. Now, I want to ask you a couple of questions about your testimony at the preliminary hearing; okay?

A Okay.
Q So when you testified at the preliminary hearing -at any point if you don't remember, just let me know, and I'll approach with your transcript; okay?

A Okay.

Q Okay. At your preliminary hearing, do you remember how many times you said that Ms. Janet put the catheter in your private in the -- in a bedroom?

A I said once.
Q Okay. And do you remember how many times you said that she put the catheter in you, in your private in the bathroom?

A I'm pretty sure I said four or five times but together -- well, okay. I'm going to stick to that question.

Q Okay. So do you remember how many times you said in the bathroom, whether it was once or more than once?

A I said -- I should have said more than once, but it did happen once because technically it did happen once, but --

Q Okay.
A -- she didn't ask more than once. She just said, Did it happen once?

Q Okay. So I'm just going to --
MS. BLUTH: Page 167, Counsel.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q I'm just going to ask you, if you don't mind, please, to read 22 through -- yeah, page 22 through 25. Just read it to yourself, and then I'll ask you.

And does that help refresh your recollection?
A Yes.
Q And what did you say at the preliminary hearing about JD Reporting, Inc.
how many times Ms. Janet had put the catheter in your private in the bathroom?

A More than one time.
Q Okay. And then do you remember how many times you testified at the preliminary hearing and how many -- how many times Ms. Janet put the catheter in your private in the loft?

A More than one time.
MS. BLUTH: Okay. Page 214, Counsel.
Just one second, Anastasia, because I wrote down the wrong number.

Okay. So I'm going to go back to that in one second. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q Okay. Now, when she would -- when Ms. Janet would get ready to put the catheter into your private, did she have to do anything either to the catheter or to you before she did it?

A She cleaned -- she wiped the needle or whatever it was, and she wiped my vagina before she put it in.

Q And what would she wipe the needle and your vagina with?

A I don't know. Like, a -- it looked like a baby wipe to me.

Q Okay. Do you know where she got the little baby wipe? I mean, it looked like a baby wipe, but --

A Yeah, I don't -- I'm not for sure it was a baby wipe. JD Reporting, Inc.

Q Okay.
A But so I -- yeah, I don't know. Sorry. My bad. I got distracted. What were you saying?

Q I was just saying, like, did you see where the thing that looked like a baby wipe came from?

A No.
Q Okay. And you said that it felt like a needle?
A Yeah.
Q But did you see a needle, or that's just what it felt like?

A That's what it felt like.
Q Okay. Now, Ms. McAmis had asked you some questions about when you testified before if you asked to go to the bathroom --

All right. Sorry about that. Mr. Hamner needed to help me with something because I couldn't read my own writing. MS. BLUTH: All right. 168 in regards to the catheter question that I was asking before about the loft. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q Could you read right here, 19 to 21, line 19 to 21.
A [Witness complies.]
Q And how many times did you say at the preliminary hearing that Ms. Janet stuck the catheter in your private, in the loft?

A About four times.

Q Okay. Now, Ms. McAmis had asked you some questions about, you know, wasn't it true at the preliminary hearing you said that when you were asked -- when you asked to go to the bathroom, you were allowed to go. Do you remember those questions?

A Yeah.
Q And do you remember when the defense asked you that kind of same question, like when you were asked to go to the bathroom, did you feel like you could go? Do you remember what your answer was to that?

A Who is the defense?
Q The attorney at the preliminary hearing who was --
A Oh, okay.
Q Yeah. They asked you, And so when you would pee and poop yourself, that was because you didn't ask; correct?

A Yeah.
Q And do you remember what your answer was?
A Yeah.
Q What was it?
A Yeah. It was, yes, because I didn't ask.
Q Okay. And do you remember how you explained it when you said because --

A I was too scared to ask to go to the bathroom because every single time I were to ask to go to the bathroom she would get mad, and she would hit us.

Q Okay. And did you also say, It was because I asked, and then she --

A She said, no. She said, Wait for the timer to get up, to get over with, and then you can go.

Q Okay. And so I'm going to read what you said, okay, and then you tell me if it's right; okay?

A Okay.
MS. MCAMIS: I'm so sorry. Page number.
MS. BLUTH: Sorry, Caitlyn. 97.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q It was because I asked, and then she -- she -- at first I asked, and she didn't answer. So then I asked again, and she didn't answer. So then I asked again, and then I said I have to go to the bathroom really bad. So then I went, and then she -- I was holding it. So I don't know. Is that right?

A I'm sorry. I wasn't making sense, but, yes.
Q And Ms. McAmis asked you if you had said -- if you had said anything in your voluntary statement about Ms. Janet making you hold it all night. Do you remember when Ms. McAmis asked you that?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And isn't it true that when you were -MS. BLUTH: Page 4, Counsel.

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q -- when you were speaking to CPS in Nevada, starting JD Reporting, Inc.
on 3, you said.
But at Ms. -- I mean, at our adopted parents' home, they will, like, make us hold it, and make us hold it, and make us hold it, and, like, sometimes me, Ava or Amaya will say, Mom, we have to go really badly, but, like, I can't hold it anymore, and then she will say, well, you're going to hold it until the time's up. She'll make us hold it all night. Like, sometimes when she makes us drink, like, a lot of drinks because we drink our food so we -- by the time it's bedtime, she'll put, she, she, she -- Ava and Amaya think that she's doing it on purpose.

So when you spoke to CPS in Nevada, you did tell them that she would make you hold it all night?

A Yeah.
Q Ms. McAmis also asked you, wasn't it true that when you spoke to CPS here in Nevada you never told them that she would withhold water from you. Do you remember her asking that?

A Yeah.
Q But isn't it true when you spoke to CPS you stated to them, page 37, and, like, We're so thirsty, to the point we would rather get freezing cold water because we're thirsty,
especially in the summer. She will never let us to drink water. So we're thirsty really bad. So we want to take a -we want to take a cold shower.

MS. MCAMIS: Well, that misstates my question.
MS. BLUTH: My understanding of the question was she stated to Anastasia that Anastasia had never said that water was withheld from her.

THE COURT: I'm not sure what the question -- I don't remember correctly. So you can clean it upon recross. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q Okay. And then isn't it -- my understanding of the next question that Ms. McAmis stated to you is that you had never told anybody that you actually snuck water?

A Yeah. I'm pretty sure that's exactly -MS. MCAMIS: No, that misstates my question again. THE WITNESS: -- what she said. MS. BLUTH: That's just my understanding. THE COURT: Counsel approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q In regards to withholding -- sorry, in regards to sneaking water, isn't it true that when you talked to CPS in Nevada you did tell them that you had snuck water in the shower or when you brush your teeth?

A Yeah.

Q Do you want to see it or --
A I should have told them. I think I did tell them, but --

Q Okay. And I'm just going to let you read it on page 37. This is your statement to CPS, and just read this paragraph right here which would be page 37, lines 20 through 25 -- or 20 through 24.

A Okay.
Q And did you talk to the interviewer at CPS about that?

A Yeah.
Q And what did you tell them?
A I said to drink water we would sneak it by brushing our -- when we would brush our teeth, or we would take a shower.

Q Okay.
A Or when we would take a shower.
Q Okay. You were asked some questions about statements you had made in both your prelim statement and when you talked to the CPS investigators, that you told them that Ms. Janet would make you eat cow parts and, like, either dead mice or dead rats; is that right?

A Yeah.
Q Now, why did you believe that that's what you were eating?

A Because I was a kid, and, you know, I was just a clueless little fellow then, and I just believed anything that I heard.

Q Okay. But who told you that?
A Oh, Janet.
Q Okay. As you sit here today, do you think you were eating cow privates and rats?

A No. No, I do not. I hope not.
Q Okay. Now, I want to ask you some questions about when you got burned; okay?

A Okay.
Q Now, did you ever say that that had happened in the shower?

A No. The only time I brought it up was in -- the only time I brought up the shower was when she was on the phone while I was in the shower while I was supposed to be taking a shower, and then she thought she burned me in the shower. She thought she accidentally turned the water on too hot, and I didn't want to tell her, oh, no, you burned me last night -- or not last night. You burned me earlier this morning while I was trying to wash my hands. I didn't want to tell her that. So I just agreed with her, and I said, yeah, the water was too hot.

Q Okay. But when you got -- so you've never said in any court documents or any interviews that you got burned in the shower?

A No, I don't think so.
Q Okay. And did you ever say -- when you said you were cleaning up the dog bathroom, what did you mean by that?

A The dog poop.
Q So did you ever say you were cleaning up the bathroom?

A No. Even if I did, it was probably, like, I missed the dog, dog.

Q Okay. And then in regards to the candle lid, was that all, Ms. Janet grabbing the lid to the candle and filling it with water, was that at the same time with your hands?

A Yeah, that was the same moment.
Q Okay. And did you testify to that at the preliminary hearing as well?

A Yeah.
Q And in regards to when you were asked some questions about having to stand in the bags, at the preliminary hearing, when you were talking about standing in the bags, when that was going on, did you discuss at the preliminary hearing how long you would have to stand in the bags?

A I don't think I did.
Q Okay. I'm approaching with page 140. Page 140, lines 5 and 6.

A Okay.
Q Okay. And does that --

A Yeah. Okay.
Q Okay. And what did you say?
A I said I was standing in it all day.
Q Okay. And did you testify whether or not your clothes were on or off when you were standing in the bags?

A Yeah. Yeah.
Q And what were they?
A I said they were on and sometimes they were off.
Q Okay. And when they were off or when they were on, would you go to the bathroom on yourself?

A Yes.
Q When you would talk about, I would get in a fight with Amaya, or I would get in a fight with Ava, what does the word fight mean to you?

A I keep using the word fight when I was -- the first time -- when I said fight, I meant, like, argument. It wasn't, like, a physical fight. It was, like, a argument which was, like, me and her, like, disagreeing on something.

Q Okay. Now, when you said -- I apologize because I can't remember if it was your -- I think it was your voluntary statement. When you said that you went years without food or water, was that an accident? Were you lying?

A That was an accident. I don't know what I was saying that day, but, no, that's, years, no. No. Maybe a couple of days, but not no years.

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q Okay. And then was there a point in your statement to CPS where you showed several marks on your body where you had scars?

A Yeah.
Q And during that, did you show that one of the scars was from Danielle?

A Yeah.
Q And did you talk about there being scars on your bottom or, like, upper legs?

A From Janet or --
Q Yes.
A Yeah, I talked about it.
Q So I guess what I'm saying is you pointed out scars for both --

A -- not my butt, but I was, like, on my elbow, yeah. I ain't pointing out on my butt.

Q But did you tell them that you had marks on your butt from your mom?

A Yes. That's not my mom.
Q Well, I mean, in the --
A Yes.
Q In the statement, they refer to her as your mom.
A Yeah.
Q Okay. I'm almost done. Just one second, Anastasia. And when you spoke to -- when you spoke in your
voluntary statement, when you spoke to CPS -- Nevada CPS and you talked about having to get the cold showers, who did you tell them gave you the cold showers?

A Janet.
Q Okay. At preliminary hearing, who did you say gave you the cold showers?

A Janet. MS. BLUTH: That concludes my direct, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Any recross? MS. MCAMIS: Yes. THE WITNESS: Oh, my God, I have to pee so bad. Okay.

## RECROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Okay. I have a few questions. So Ms. Bluth just asked you about you testified at preliminary hearing and also gave your statement to CPS in March about cold showers. Isn't it true you also said to Nevada CPS in March of 2014 that you had to take boiling showers?

A No, I don't remember that, but, no.
Q Okay. You don't remember that?
A No.
Q All right. Give me just a minute, please. While I look for that, what year did you say the catheter first went in you?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A The year, I don't know the year.
Q Okay. You don't know the year. Now, you talked about Janet using a baby wipe before the catheter went in you?

A I said I think it was a baby wipe.
Q Okay. But you remember some sort of cleansing wipe?
A Yeah.
Q Is that fair to say?
A Yeah.
Q Or let's call it a cleansing wipe.
A Yeah.
Q So Janet put the catheter in you, like a nurse?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. What would you say your best subject in school is?

MS. BLUTH: Objection. Relevance and outside the scope.

THE COURT: Overruled.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Oh, that means you can answer the question.
A Oh, okay. My best subject. Can that be my elective too or just, like --

Q Sure.
A Okay.
Q I mean, let's be real. My best subjects were electives. So --

A Mine is drama.
Q Oh, okay. All right. So and remember that question that I asked about the showers and if you said they were boiling?

A Yeah.
MS. MCAMIS: Okay. Page 31 of the voluntary. MS. BLUTH: Thank you.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q If I could have you look about lines 18, if you could read just this section to yourself and look up when you're done.

A This one right here?
Q Yes.
A All right.
Q Okay. Did that refresh your memory about what you said?

A Yes.
Q Isn't it true you also said, Well, she'll make me have -- like, she'll make -- like, she'll know that if I get a boiling -- boiling hot shower I'll burn myself -- excuse me, myself because I have a burn on my back, like. Is that true? I read that right?

A Yes.
MS. MCAMIS: Okay. Court's indulgence.
I have no further questions for you.

THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: Anything else, Ms. Bluth?
MS. BLUTH: I know you have to go to the bathroom.
Just one second.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. But on the rest of that page, did you discuss how you got the burn on your back?

A Yes.
Q And do you want me to approach with it?
A No. I read it.
Q Okay. And so the rest of that page --
A Yes.
Q -- do you talk about the dog poop?
A Yes.
Q And you talk about getting burned in the sink?
A Yes.
Q You've really got to go?
A Yes.
THE COURT: Are you done?
MS. BLUTH: Yeah, I'm done.
THE COURT: All right.
MS. MCAMIS: And just for the record, no recross or nothing else.

THE COURT: All right. Well, I don't know if there's juror questions.

Were there any juror questions?
All right. Ms. Bluth can take the witness to the rest room.

THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: And in the meantime, Mr. Hamner and
defense counsel can approach the bench.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
THE COURT: All right. We have some juror questions up here, and I'm just going to ask these in no particular order. A juror asks, If Janet bought gloves to pick up the dog poop, why didn't you use them?

THE WITNESS: Do I have to face them or you?
THE COURT: Just make sure you speak loudly.
THE WITNESS: Okay. Because we did use them, but then for our punishment she wanted to make it worse by, like, not letting us use the gloves. So, yeah.

THE COURT: All right. So sometimes you used the -originally you used the gloves, but then --

THE WITNESS: Yeah.
THE COURT: -- sometimes you didn't use the gloves?
THE WITNESS: Yeah.
THE COURT: Okay. Were rules in the house consistent, or did the rules in the house change constantly? JD Reporting, Inc.

THE WITNESS: It depends on who was home. If Janet was home, then it was, like, it was consistent, and then if Dwight was home, he was a little bit more, like, easy on us. THE COURT: All right. If rules were changed, were you made aware that there were new rules before they were broken?

THE WITNESS: No.
THE COURT: When you talked with CPS in March of 2014, did you know for certain that you would never have to go back to live with the Solanders, or did you think you might have to go back to live with the Solanders?

THE WITNESS: No. I'm actually not sure. I don't think I -- I wasn't thinking about if I was going to go back. No. I don't remember.

THE COURT: Okay. At what point in time did you realize you no longer had to live with the Solanders?

THE WITNESS: When I was at Child Haven and Ms. Yvette and Ms. Nicole were talking to me about not going back.

THE COURT: Okay. Was that before or after the preliminary hearing in this case?

THE WITNESS: Before.
THE COURT: When you were questioned about drying off with fans, a quote was read from your CPS interview, and the quote was, Who knew she was making you dry with the fan? That JD Reporting, Inc.
was the question, and you said Danielle and Dwight. Who is the she in the quote?

THE WITNESS: Okay, I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. THE COURT: The question is who made you dry off with the fan?

THE WITNESS: Oh, Janet.
THE COURT: All right. On the trip when you went to Disney World and got to eat normal food, how long was that trip?

THE WITNESS: Probably, like, a week, but the normal food, it was, but we had a timer, and if we didn't make it by that time, she would throw it all away, or if we were eating too fast, eating too slow, she would throw it all away. So it wasn't, like, we get to eat, like, the whole thing by ourselves.

THE COURT: Okay. And did all three of you, meaning you and your two sisters, all get to eat normal food?

THE WITNESS: Yeah.
THE COURT: Okay. Did the normal food hurt your stomach?

THE WITNESS: No.
THE COURT: When you got back from Disney World, did you continue to eat normal food, or did you go back to the blended food?

THE WITNESS: We went back to our regular schedule JD Reporting, Inc.
and everything.
THE COURT: Okay. And are the boards used during homework time the same as the boards you slept on?

THE WITNESS: No. The boards that we slept on was, like, actual boards. The homework boards were, like, when, like, just, like, testing board so nobody could see what we're doing inside.

THE COURT: All right. Ms. Bluth, do you have any questions to follow up?

MS. BLUTH: Yes.

## FOLLOW-UP EXAMINATION

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q I just want to make sure I understand. The question about when the quote was read to you on page 89 of your voluntary statement, the question was, Who knew that she was making you dry with the fan, and your answer was Danielle and our dad. You're saying that the "she" in that statement when you were speaking to CPS was Janet?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And then can you explain to me what the board looks like.

A It was Elmer's -- it was the Elmer's board, and it was brown, and the inside was white, and it was, like, one of those poster boards. Like, when you open it, it had the, like, so you could do a project board, you know.

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q Okay. I'm showing you State's 129. Do you see that board in this picture?

A Yeah, right here.
Q Okay. Can you circle it?
A Yeah.
Q Is this what you're pointing at?
A Yes.
Q Brown on the outside, white on the inside?
A Yeah.
Q And that's what would -- could separate you while you're doing your homework?

A Yeah. And we would use that while we were eating too, or she would put cereal boxes so we couldn't see each other eat.

MS. BLUTH: Okay. Nothing further. Thank you. THE COURT: Ms. McAmis.

FOLLOW-UP EXAMINATION
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Anastasia, you talked with your sisters between the time that you were in Florida and the time that you went to Child Haven in Las Vegas; right?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. You were all together?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. Did the State show you any of the pictures, JD Reporting, Inc.
like the ones that you were shown today and yesterday? Did the State show you any pictures before you testified today in trial and yesterday in trial?

A No. I only saw one picture. That was of Amaya. MS. MCAMIS: Okay. No further questions.

THE COURT: Anything else, Ms. Bluth? MS. BLUTH: No, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Any additional juror questions for this witness?

All right. I see no additional questions. Thank you for your testimony, and please don't discuss your testimony with any other witnesses in this case. Thank you, and you are excused. Just follow the bailiff from the courtroom.

And, ladies and gentlemen, let's just take a quick break, just about 10 minutes which will put us right around a little after 4:00 o'clock.

During the brief recess, you are all reminded that you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch or listen to any reports of or commentaries on the case, person or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium, and please don't form or express an opinion on the trial.

Please place your notepads in your chairs and follow the bailiff through the double doors.
(Jury recessed 3:52 p.m.)
(Colloquy regarding scheduling)
THE COURT: All right. Did you guys hear from the civil lawyer, Mr. -- whatever -- Tan?

MR. HAMNER: Let me just check my emails right now. THE COURT: Run, Susie, run.

THE CLERK: She's recording right now.
MR. HAMNER: I have no e-mails from him, and I have no phone calls from him, but he very well could have e-mailed Ms. Bluth and not CCed me.

THE COURT: Okay.
MR. HAMNER: So we'll check when Ms. Bluth gets here.
THE COURT: Okay. 'Cause remember he was going to see if they were available for this afternoon.

MR. HAMNER: Right.
THE COURT: Or tomorrow, or I don't know, maybe he'll
do some other thing. He might be getting --
(Proceedings recessed 3:54 p.m. 4:00 p.m.)
THE COURT: Ms. Bluth, did you hear from that civil
lawyer?
MS. BLUTH: I did. He sent me an email, and it said something about Dr. Mileti will be available to testify at 10:30, and Dr. Stevens will be able to testify at 12:00 on her JD Reporting, Inc.
lunch break. I can't find it right now, but I --
THE COURT: Okay. So they'll be tomorrow. I guess then we'll start at 9:00, and then when Dr. Mileti is available, we'll just take a break and we'll put her on.

MS. BLUTH: Right.
(Colloquy regarding scheduling)
MS. MCAMIS: Your Honor, we have one brief thing before we pull in Amaya as the witness.

THE COURT: Sure.
MS. MCAMIS: I know that Your Honor let us make a record on our objection about reopening, but specifically we have an objection as to Amaya being reopened because the defense was happy with the state of the testimony based on her first -- her first day in trial. You know, we would've -we're basically stuck in an untenable position of she's being sought to be reopened as to one question that highlights unfairly one element over any other.

So the defense is stuck in a position where if we recross, you know, we're recrossing based on just one question, and had it been asked on the direct, perhaps we would've done our cross-examination differently, and so now we're stuck in this awful position of we liked --

THE COURT: Well, what would you have done differently? I mean, you can cross her on the one question or even reopen cross.

MS. MCAMIS: Well, that has to be a strategic decision now, and that's --

THE COURT: Yeah, I'm just saying if you want to reopen cross, you can reopen cross. Since it was the State's mistake, I'm not going to limit your ability to reopen cross if you want to reopen cross.

MR. FIGLER: But will they get redirect?
THE COURT: Off your recross?
MR. FIGLER: Yeah.
MS. BLUTH: I mean, it depends on how far they go, I guess.

THE COURT: What do you -- I mean, what do you want to -- if you just -- what do you want to I guess -- assuming the State says, you know, was it consensual, she's going to say, no.

MS. MCAMIS: This is the defense's issue is she's going to ask one question. It highlights the one element, and now we have to make a strategic decision about whether or not we're going to reopen cross, and this is a really important question because it goes to her credibility surrounding all of her testimony about the catheter issue, and so this singling it out this way.

THE COURT: Well, if all they ask is did you consent to her putting the catheter in your vagina, which is what she said, and she says, no.

MS. MCAMIS: Right. But calling her out of order this way and highlighting that element and highlighting that question, it goes to --

THE COURT: I don't really think it really highlights anything.

MS. MCAMIS: It does.
MS. BLUTH: How? I mean --
THE COURT: I mean, I don't really think -- if that's all Ms. Bluth asks her, I don't think it really highlights anything. To me, I think it's already pretty clear from the testimony that she didn't consent to it.

MS. BLUTH: I do too, but, I mean, I have to be able to, you know, argue. If the defense gets up and says that, I guess -- I don't guess. I need to be able to say well, you know, we don't need to just infer from her actions. We have to be able -- she clearly said she didn't want the catheter, and, I mean, there are several instances where people have to, you know, be called in to ask a few questions. I don't understand any prejudice. I don't think it's shedding any light to it. I'm not going to say how did you feel about it? Tell me your emotional state. Did you ever want the catheter in you? On the two times you testified --

THE COURT: Well, what are you going to ask her? Did you consent to Janet putting the catheter -MS. BLUTH: I'm not going to use the word consent. JD Reporting, Inc.

I'm just going to say when the catheter --
THE COURT: Say what your question is going to be.
MS. BLUTH: When Ms. Janet put the catheter in your private, did you want her to do that?

THE COURT: And then she's going to say, no, and that's it.

MS. BLUTH: I mean, I didn't go tell her --
THE COURT: Did you tell her ahead of time -MS. BLUTH: No.

THE COURT: -- why she was being recalled?
MS. BLUTH: No. I told Debbie because Debbie was, like, why in the heck, and I said, well, it's a legal aspect of, you know, consent, but I didn't tell -- I haven't told Amaya what she's testifying about. I just told her it would be one question.

THE COURT: Hopefully Debbie McClain didn't tell her. I would just -- this is neither here nor there, but it did seem that the testimony of Anastasia was a little bit changed to account for where the catheter would be inserted.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes.
MS. BLUTH: Judge, I --
THE COURT: But I'm not saying you did anything, of course. I don't know if -- I just hope Debbie or somebody else didn't say something.

MS. BLUTH: Well, Debbie hasn't been in here when JD Reporting, Inc.
anybody has testified.
THE COURT: Right.
MS. BLUTH: And I don't go telling people --
THE COURT: No, no. But the kid -- I mean, look, I tell them don't discuss your testimony with anybody, but it's a kid, and so she still may say, oh, I said this or whatever.

MS. BLUTH: Right. They have absolutely no contact with Ava right now. They're not allowed any type of contact. I made the mistake of letting Ava call to say hi the other day because I didn't know there was a contact rule, but I was in the office the entire time. Not one word was said about the testimony. The only --

THE COURT: All I'm saying -- I'm not saying you did anything. All I'm saying is she did change her testimony to account for where you would insert a catheter in order to pick up the urine.

MS. BLUTH: She didn't change her testimony. She was never asked that before.

THE COURT: Yeah, she --
MS. BLUTH: No, she wasn't. She was never shown a part of the vagina and said -- kids don't say -- kids don't know that the actual hole is the vagina. When you say your private, they think the whole thing is the vagina, and I don't want to --

THE COURT: Well, the record will speak for itself.

JD Reporting, Inc.

MS. BLUTH: But I don't want to sound negative towards the other two, but Anastasia is by far the most verbal and the most intelligent out of the three, and I think that comes across --

THE COURT: I actually thought Amaya was the most verbal out of the three, but --

MS. MCAMIS: Well, Your Honor --
MS. BLUTH: Believe me.
THE COURT: Clearly the oldest girl had the most difficulty for whatever reason, whether it's cognitive or emotional --

MS. BLUTH: Emotional.
THE COURT: -- or whatever. She clearly had the most difficulty of the three girls.

MS. MCAMIS: Your Honor -- sorry.
THE COURT: Go ahead.
MS. MCAMIS: And just for the record, when Anastasia testified the first time, she had the paint stick going above where the catheter was inserted, and then today it was flip testimony. It was the reverse. So Your Honor pointed out accurately that there was a difference in the testimony.

MS. BLUTH: No, she didn't.
THE COURT: Yeah. It seemed different to me from what I remember. Look, my memory is not infallible by any means, and it's possible I'm confusing her with another girl,
but, to me, it was inconsistent with how she had testified previously, and it explains correctly where you would need to insert a catheter in order to obtain urine, and all I'm saying is I just hope that she didn't discuss her testimony with somebody else, not, of course, you or Mr. Hamner or anybody in your office who would've said something. I don't know. MS. BLUTH: Yeah.

THE COURT: Or maybe she just, I don't know, maybe she just kind of figured it out herself or whatever.

MS. BLUTH: No. Judge, you can ask Mr. Hamner because while --

THE COURT: I don't think either of you two did anything.

MR. HAMNER: No. What I'm saying is that -MS. BLUTH: No, I know, but the inference that she went and talked to her sister is not true because, and you can ask Debbie, they're in a fight, and they haven't spoken for three days to one another.

MR. HAMNER: Her testimony with respect to the catheters was she circled the urethra both times. That child circled the urethra.

MS. BLUTH: Yes, she did.
MR. HAMNER: And so did Amaya, and with respect to Anastasia, there actually was a whole comment I believe on the record at the end of the day to confirm that she would confirm
yes, I watched that child circle the urethra because she was -THE COURT: No, she didn't. I thought she pointed to the vagina, and there was all the big deal made that, oh, she's pointing to the vagina. It makes me wish that we didn't use the stupid monitor that doesn't record what's being done and just did it the old-fashioned way and gave her a red pen and made her circle it on the thing.

Look, that's why we try to contemporaneously say what we're observing. It would have been done on this case. So the record is what the record is. Whatever she was pointing to we put on the record at the time she was pointing to it.

MS. BLUTH: Right.
THE COURT: So it'll be in the record, and what we're all remembering --

MS. BLUTH: Right. And that --
THE COURT: -- look, one of us or two of us or whatever is remembering this incorrectly apparently. So the record is what the record is. We don't need to rely on our memories. It's going to be in the record. So let's move on. Ms. -- I almost called you Ms. McGill. Ms. McAmis, I'm going to let Ms. Bluth recall the witness over your objection just to ask that one question. Then, you know, if you want to reopen cross, you can do that. That's up to you. So that's, you know, that's your tactical decision to make. So, Kenny, bring them in.

We're going to have to make another court's exhibit. MR. FIGLER: For Amaya.

```
(Jury entering 4:11 p.m.)
```

THE COURT: All right. Court is now back in session. Ms. Bluth.

MS. BLUTH: Amaya McClain.
THE COURT: And, ladies and gentlemen, the State has asked to recall a witness that you've already heard from to reopen direct examination.

And just remain standing and face the clerk. AMAYA MCCLAIN
[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State and spell your name again for us.

THE WITNESS: My name is Amaya McClain. A-m-a-y-a, M-c-C-l-a-i-n.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Ms. Bluth. DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Amaya, when you testified yesterday or the day before -- I can't remember. I apologize -- and you talked about Janet putting the catheter in your private, did you want that to happen?

A No. I just wanted to go to the bathroom.
Q You did not want her to have --
A No.
Q -- the catheter inside you?
A No. I don't want nothing going inside of me.
MS. BLUTH: Okay. Nothing further, Judge.
THE COURT: Any cross based on that question or any other cross?

MS. MCAMIS: Yes.

## CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Amaya, did you know what question you were going to be asked before you testified today?

A I just know one of you guys had to ask me another question.

Q Ms. Debbie didn't tell you anything about what question you would be asked today?

A No. She just said, You have to go back to court for something. I said, Okay.

Q Okay. So you were asked specifically about the catheter.

A Yeah.
Q Now, you never said anything about catheters to Florida CPS; right?

A Yeah.

Q And you never said anything about catheters to Nevada CPS in March of 2014; right?

A Well, like, when they would ask me eventually, like, oh, yeah, we had catheters, like, because, like, I just felt like she was trying to help us with our health problems that we had, like peeing a lot. I don't know, like --

Q Okay. But my question was you never said anything to Nevada CPS in March of 2014; right? About catheters specifically?

A It was so long ago. I brought it up once I'm pretty sure I did, yeah.

MS. MCAMIS: Okay. All right. No further questions. MS. BLUTH: Nothing further. Thank you. MR. FIGLER: Well, can we approach just for a second. (Conference at the bench not recorded) THE COURT: Thank you. You are excused at this time. Do not discuss your testimony with any other witnesses in this case, and please follow the bailiff from the courtroom.

MS. BLUTH: Did you ask us who our next witness is?
THE COURT: No. Because you're going to state your stipulation on the record.

MS. BLUTH: Correct.
MS. MCAMIS: Right. There's a stipulation between the State and the defense that Amaya McClain did not say any or she made -- she made no statement about any catheters in the JD Reporting, Inc.

March 2014 Nevada CPS interview.
THE COURT: Is that correct? Is the State
stipulating to that?
MS. BLUTH: Yes.
THE COURT: All right.
MS. BLUTH: So now we call Debbie McClain.
THE COURT: All right. And I believe we were still on direct with Debbie McClain; is that correct?

MS. BLUTH: We were. And then while Ms. McClain is walking in, if me and Ms. McAmis could approach for one second or Mr. Figler.

MR. FIGLER: I'll do it, Caitlyn.
MS. MCAMIS: Okay.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
THE COURT: Face that lady right there.

## DEBORAH MCCLAIN

[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State and spell your first and last name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Deborah. D-e-b-o-r-a-h. McClain, M-C-C-l-a-i-n.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you. And I believe whatever day that was we interrupted your testimony, Ms. Bluth I think it was, was in the middle of her direct examination.

Is that right, Ms. Bluth?
MS. BLUTH: That's correct, Your Honor.
THE COURT: And we had admitted an exhibit, and are you asking for permission to publish it?

MS. BLUTH: I am. Correct, Your Honor. And that would be State's 244.

And then just so you know, Your Honor, this will just be a video. There won't be any audio accompanying the video.

THE COURT: All right.
MS. BLUTH: Just one second while it's loading, Debbie.

## CONIINUED DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q So what are we watching right now?
A Are you asking me?
Q Yeah.
A Oh, you're looking at --
THE COURT: Is that you?
THE WITNESS: Yes, that's me. And I was talking to Dave Courvoisier about the girls, and he were playing with them at the park.

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Who's that in the pink?
A That's Jocelyn -- Ava.
Q Okay. And then there's Ava in the pink.

A Right.
Q Who is in the monkey bars now going across?
A That's Jaqueline. That's Jaqueline.
Q Is that Amaya?
A Yeah, Amaya. Yes. Okay. Let me -- that's Amaya.
Q Okay.
A Yeah, that's Amaya.
Q And who is that?
A That's Anastasia.
Q And then you told us last time you were here. Could you just explain to us what Wednesday's Child was.

A It's for kids that need to be adopted, that they run on Wednesdays, kids that's been in the system in foster care for a period of time, and then they -- the parents lose their rights to the kids, and they end up going up for adoption. So Wednesday kids is a feature that they have for kids that's going up for adoption.

Q And that was shown on the news; correct?
A Yes.
MS. BLUTH: That concludes my direct examination,
Your Honor. I'll pass the witness.
THE COURT: All right. Cross.
MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION

JD Reporting, Inc.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Good afternoon, ma'am.
A Hi.
Q How are you?
A Fine.
Q Good. I've heard you referred to as Ms. McClain and Ms. Debbie. Which do you prefer me to use?

A Debbie.
Q All right. Can I call you Ms. Debbie? It makes it easier for me.

A Yes. Yeah.
Q It's kind of that in between.
A Okay.
Q All right. I wrote down a bunch of notes from your direct testimony all those days ago, and I'm like the rest of them. We have trouble reading our own writing, but I can certainly read the words fried chicken and neck bones. I wrote that down in big letters. It sounds like you fed those girls pretty good, huh?

A Oh, yeah.
Q All right. They were eaters, huh?
A Yeah.
Q All right. So that's good southern food from what I gather?

A Oh, yeah.

Q Are you from the south originally?
A No. My mother is.
Q Oh, okay.
A My mother's from Dallas.
Q So you got some recipes from mom?
A Yeah.
Q All right. What other kinds of foods did you get those little girls?

A Oh, everything. We had fried chicken. We had Chicken McNuggets. I fixed enchiladas, tacos. I fixed tuna. I fixed pork chops. I fixed --

Q Okay. So all the kind of stuff that you all were eating as adults you were giving the kids too?

A Yeah. Everything that we ate. Yeah.
Q And southern cooking has lots of butter and all that good stuff in it?

A Well, no, I don't cook with a lot of butter.
Q Okay. All right. All the foods that you mentioned -- you have them again -- so is that still the kind of foods that you give them?

A Yeah.
Q Okay.
A Cabbage.
Q All right.
A Rice.

Q Sounds good. Let me ask you this, ma'am. Sometimes, and understandably, the girls are a little off with times, but you're an adult. So I'm going to ask you some better time frames, and I'm hoping you might be able to give me some time frames.

A Okay.
Q Do you remember when the three children, the Ramirez children came into your life?

A When they came in my life?
$Q$ Yeah.
A In 2008.
Q Do you remember what month?
A January.
Q Okay. And I'm going to try to do something real quick if my computer lets me here. I'm sorry. I meant to do this, but there's just so much been going on in court. Here we go.

MR. FIGLER: Court's indulgence.
All right. Now, everyone gets to see my chicken scratch. I'm going to put this up for a second, and this is just the names of the children converted and their birthdates, and I just want to make sure we have a guide so that I don't have to keep going back and forth. Is that all right? MS. BLUTH: You're good. MR. FIGLER: Is that all right? JD Reporting, Inc.

MS. BLUTH: Yep.
MR. FIGLER: All right. I'm just going to publish
this with the State's permission to the jury.
THE COURT: All right. Just as an aid?
MR. FIGLER: As an aid, Your Honor.
THE COURT: And you need to shrink that down. MR. FIGLER: Yep.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Can you read that, ma'am?
A Uh-huh. Yes.
Q All right. So on this, I took the name that they're known today and the name that they're known when they came to you back in -- you said it was January of 2008.

A Yeah.
Q So Ava was previously Jocelyn; right?
A Yeah.
Q And she's the oldest. Her birthday is October 21st, 2001; is that right?

A Yeah.
Q All right.
A Her name is spelled wrong on here.
Q Oh, I spelled it wrong?
THE COURT: Is that with a C, Jocelyn with a C?
THE WITNESS: Yeah. J-o-c. And Jiselle's name is spelled wrong. It was a J.

MR. FIGLER: I knew that.
THE WITNESS: And Jaqueline's name is spelled wrong.
THE COURT: Is there a C in there too?
THE WITNESS: Let's see. J-a-q -- No. No.
MR. FIGLER: Oh, I had it right.
THE WITNESS: You had her right. Yeah, she didn't have a C in her name.

MR. FIGLER: All right.
THE WITNESS: All right.
MR. FIGLER: I was doing it on the fly there.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q All right. So Ava was Jocelyn, born 10/21/01. Amaya was Jaqueline, 1/23/03. And Anastasia was Yarely, also known as Jiselle. 7/25/04 is her birthday?

A Right.
Q Is that fair?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Good. So I might refer to the wrong name or something, and you'll correct me, but we'll have that up and so the jury can see it too.

A Okay.
Q All right. So January 2008, and then they came in to you as foster kids. How did they find you or you find them?

You said something about there being some agency that you were

A Yeah, I was working for an agency.
Q What agency were you working for?
A A Brighter Day.
Q Okay. Was it always called a Brighter Day, or was it called something before that?

A No. It was called something else before that.
Q All right. So you were actually physically working for the agency?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And was Brighter Day known as A-g-a-p-e before that? Agape or --

A Agape. Yeah. Agape.
Q Okay. A-g-a-p-e, Agape, we'll call that; right?
A Yes.
Q All right. And that's what it was called before it was called a Brighter Day; right?

A Yes.
Q All right. And that was the Lambey [phonetic]
family? The Lambeys, did they own that?
A I don't --
Q Do you remember who owned that company, Agape?
A You know, I've got to think of the name. Oh, gosh. You know, it might be the Lambey, but I know it was another guy. It was two people that owned it. Oh, gosh.

Q Are you thinking of Kirby Burgess?
A No. Kirby is Brighter Day.
Q Okay.
A They took over Agape, and him and his wife -- Shirley and Kirby.

Q All right. All right. So how long had you been working for Agape before the foster kids came to you?

A About, oh, a couple of years.
Q Okay. Now, we all know that --
A Now, before I got -- excuse me. Before I got Jocelyn, Ava and them?

Q Yeah.
A Yeah, before I got them, yeah, a couple of years I had been working for them.

Q Okay. And if you ever don't understand a question I'm asking or you want to --

A Yeah. I just -- because I was thinking about it and was like were you thinking about them or --

Q Okay. So I just want to get the timeline. So for a couple years, so from, like, '06ish on, you're working at Agape, and then in January of '08, to your recollection you got the three children, Jocelyn, Jaqueline and Yarely; correct?

A [No audible response.]
Q Okay. And now I want to talk about compensation really quickly. We know that foster parents get paid by the JD Reporting, Inc.
government to take on foster kids, per kid?
A By the agency.
Q The agency. Okay. So the money would go to the agency, and then the agency would pay you?

A Yes, they'd pay us.
Q Okay. Do you know did you get the full amount, or did you get something less than the full amount?

A I doubt if I got the full amount.
Q Okay. Now, were Jocelyn, Jaqueline and Yarely the first foster kids who lived in your home?

A No.
Q Okay. How many prior to Jocelyn, Jaqueline and Yarely do you think that you had?

A Oh, maybe several families.
Q Several. And you would take families at a time?
A Oh, I did sibling groups.
Q You did sibling groups?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. And you say you did several before these three kids came in?

A Yes.
Q Let me ask you. What's the most kids that you've ever had in your house at one time, foster kids?

A Five.
Q Five total?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And, in fact, you had some other foster kids during the time that you had Jocelyn, Jaqueline and Yarely in your house too; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. All right. So I don't have all the DFS records going back to '08, but I do have some from '09. So I'm going to ask you some questions from '09 forward because you did have the entire year of 2009, then, you had these three girls in your home; correct?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Now, in one of those notes, it refers to your house as a treatment home?

A Yes.
Q You know that expression?
A Yes.
Q All right. What does a treatment home mean?
A It's kids that's a little bit more -- it has a little bit more harder to deal with than -- like, you get kids, and a treatment home is, like, for somebody that's able to deal with kids that come in with issues. Let's say your child has been taken out of the home. Well, of course, that's going to put them into shock, you know, because they are going into somewhere that they know nothing about. So I had a little bit more patience to deal with it.

Q Okay. So did you have any additional training to treat children who, as you indicated, had issues?

A No, you just go to class with the agency.
Q Okay. But you would agree that your house was a designated treatment home; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you knew that that means that there's a higher rate of pay associated with that; is that correct?

A Yeah.
Q Yeah.
A Not a higher rate. Now, when you say higher rate, what are you talking about?

Q More money than if it wasn't a treatment home. It's easy. It's more or less or the same. Is it more or less or the same?

A It was about the same.
Q Same?
A It don't -- I don't really -- when you work -- it's a difference between county and agency.

Q Okay.
A County pays you less. Agency pays you more.
Q Okay. For being a treatment home?
A Yeah.
Q Now, you testified on direct examination all those days ago that when you got the kids this last time, so 2014, JD Reporting, Inc.
they were all different than when you had them 2008 through 2010. Do you remember that testimony?

A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. I want to follow up on that. Let's pick one of the three kids. Let's pick Amaya; okay?

A Okay.
Q Tell me how Amaya was different from 2004 to 2017, 2018 than she was back when you had her as a foster kid. MS. BLUTH: Wait. I'm sorry, Dayvid. Could you -you said 2004. THE COURT: Yeah, '14.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Sorry. 2008 to 2010 --
A Yes.
Q -- is when they were foster kids in the McClain home, and then they were also foster kids or adopted kids in the McClain home from 2014 to 2018, present day. So your testimony was that you got different kids?

A Yes.
Q And so I remember that testimony. I wrote that down too. So take Amaya.

A Okay.
Q Tell me how Amaya is different now than Amaya was back in from 2008 to 2010.

A First of all, when I got our girls and Amaya -JD Reporting, Inc.

Q I just want to talk about Amaya.
A Yeah. Well, first of all, when I got the girls, Amaya was talking about seeing demons. That's something I never seen, heard from her from when I had her as a foster kid, talking about demons [unintelligible]. I've had to run to the room -- run to her room, for seeing demons --

Q Okay. So let me stop you there. So talk about demons was new. You didn't see that when she was in foster care?

A I never saw that when they were foster kids.
Q Okay. So I'm going to just ask you here. So when you had Amaya, she was 5 years old to the time she was about 7 years old; is that fair?

A Yeah, that's fair.
Q Okay. So when you got her in 2014, now she's 11 years old when you first get her, and currently she is 15 years old I think she testified?

A 15, yeah.
Q Okay. So the demon talk, that's one change. What's another completely different between what she is now?

MS. BLUTH: And I apologize, Mr. Figler. I don't mean to object, but Mr. Figler interrupted Ms. McClain's answer. She was in the middle of talking about how she'd have to run to her room, and so I'm just asking that she be able to finish her sentence.

THE COURT: All right. Were you done answering the question about the demons?

THE WITNESS: Well, I had to go to her room to find out what was going on with her, you know, and she's telling me she seeing demons over in the corner and -BY $\operatorname{MR}$. FIGLER:

Q Okay. So she was -MS. BLUTH: I'm still going to object and ask that she be able to finish her --

THE COURT: Were you finished with your question?
THE WITNESS: No. I was trying to explain --
MR. FIGLER: Well, you know, I --
THE COURT: And --
MR. FIGLER: -- I enjoy you, Ms. Debbie, but you have some long narrative answers --

THE COURT: Okay. And -- and --
THE WITNESS: Well, that's because that --
MR. FIGLER: -- you're very charming --
THE WITNESS: -- what happened --
THE COURT: Well, okay.
MR. FIGLER: -- a little more succinct.
THE COURT: All right. Let me talk.
If Mr. Figler asks you, you know, a yes or a no
question --
THE WITNESS: Yes.

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: -- just answer it yes or no. Don't give an explanation. Then Mr. Figler can either ask you to explain, or Ms. Bluth can ask you to explain.

Mr. Figler, if you ask the witness an open-ended question, like what did you see or how were they different, that calls for an open-ended answer. So if that's the kind of question, then allow the witness to fully answer the question. MR. FIGLER: And --

THE COURT: All right. And --
MR. FIGLER: -- I try to control when it goes nonresponsive, but I'm appreciating that.

THE COURT: All right. And if it's nonresponsive, just say it's nonresponsive.

MR. FIGLER: Okay.
THE COURT: And, Ms. McClain, if you can't answer -say he asks you a yes or no question, and you can't answer that as a yes or no question, then just say I can't answer that as a yes or no question.

THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: All right?
MR. FIGLER: All right.
THE COURT: And then he can --
MR. FIGLER: So can I start over?
THE COURT: And then he can decide does he want to ask the same question a different way, or does he want to move JD Reporting, Inc.
on to a different question.
MS. BLUTH: So can she finish that answer?
MR. FIGLER: I would withdraw the question so that I may rephrase the question, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. And then, Ms. Bluth, of course, you can follow up in your redirect examination. MS. BLUTH: Okay. I will. MR. FIGLER: Great. THE COURT: Go on, Mr. Figler. MR. FIGLER: Thank you. BY MR. FIGLER:

Q You indicated that she, yes or no, Ms. Debbie, you indicated that she was talking about demons at some point between 2014 and 2018; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Do you remember the last year that she mentioned anything about demons?

A The last year?
Q Yeah. What was the last time? How long ago?
A About five, six months ago.
Q Okay. So about five, six months ago. Just wondering, did Amaya tell you about her experience, yes or no, over at that Marvelous Grace Girls Academy?

A A little bit.
Q Okay. Did she tell you that there was a lot of very JD Reporting, Inc.
heavy religious talk there?
A Yes.
Q Okay. All right. Besides the demons, what else is a different, completely different person, what subject area, and then I might ask you a follow-up on it, is she very different or completely different than the girls that you had in 2008 through 2010?

A She wasn't getting fed.
Q Okay. So a completely different girl to you was before she was fed, and now when you got her, she wasn't fed; is that a fair way to sum up what you just said?

A Well, yes.
Q She didn't have as much meat on her bones, as they say euphemistically; right?

A Well, no. By the time I got them from Marvelous Grace, they had gained weight.

Q Okay. So they were back to the same weight level that you remember them after Marvelous Grace; is that your testimony?

A Well, not -- well, they were smaller too when they left me. So you're talking about, what, about four years later.

Q Okay.
A Three or four years later.
Q Okay. Anything else that was different about Amaya JD Reporting, Inc.
from the 2008 to 2010 versus the --
A She was angry, real angry.
Q She was angry. Okay. I don't want to focus on that. So it's your testimony that she completely changed. So she was angry from 2014 on, and that was different from Amaya 2008 to 2010; right?

A Yeah. It was a different kind of anger.
Q Okay. Now, I just want to make sure because, you know, we haven't talked a lot about their time in your house. So I'm going to start with June of 2009 because I have some notes on June of 2009, and do you remember that you had Heather Richardson was your caseworker from DFS, from the government?

A Yes. It was the girls' caseworker. Yes.
Q She was the girls' caseworker, for those girls?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And you remember telling her that Jaqueline had been hitting her siblings? Do you remember that?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And do you remember that same month telling Heather Richardson that Jaqueline was refusing to eat?

A Jaqueline refusing to eat?
Q Yeah.
A I don't know. I can't recall that.
Q Okay.
A But she might. I might have, but, you know, because JD Reporting, Inc.
kids go through phases --
Q Sure. Sure --
A -- they get angry. They get scared --
Q -- and I know you would like to explain it.
A -- and they, you know --
Q Let me ask you this, Ms. Debbie.
A Yeah. Okay.
Q I'm just going to ask you the questions, and then if Ms. Bluth wants you to explain it or put it in whatever context, that's fine.

A Okay. That's fine.
Q All right. So now do you remember in that next month, July of 2009, you told Heather Richardson that Amaya was, quote, unquote, Bumping heads with older foster kids in the house? Do you remember that?

A I'm trying to think of the foster kid I had in the house first.

Q Maybe it'll help you. Do you remember telling them about a foster kid who was 10 years older, a teenager who was in the house at that time who Jaqueline was bumping heads with?

A He was 10 years older, no.
Q A teenager, nothing like that?
A No, because -- are you talking about a boy?
Q Well, I just have the notes about --
A Because what I'm saying is no, I didn't do teenagers.

I don't mix teenagers with those kids, my foster kids. I kind of kept the ages separate. You know, I didn't -- because, first of all, I had a teenage niece that I was raising.

Q Okay.
A So I didn't put no -- I didn't bring no teenager kids. I had one child in there, and that was before they left to get adopted, but I had one child that was the same age as my niece because, you know, that could create problems.

THE COURT: Okay. And then was your niece living with you at the time you had --

THE WITNESS: Yes. I raised my niece from the time she was 8 years old. My brother passed away, and I ended up with my niece. So --

THE COURT: Okay. So your niece was living in the home when you had Ava, Amaya and Anastasia --

THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: -- the first time?
THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: Okay. And then did you have another foster child that was close in age to your niece at that time? THE WITNESS: No. I didn't take foster kids that was close with her age because she was going to middle school, and you know how it's hard to mix the middle school kids. You know how kids gossip. Kids are from foster care, and, you know, they don't get along. So I didn't want that problem. JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: So you didn't want the foster kids and your niece going to the same school?

THE WITNESS: Right. Right.
THE COURT: Okay.
THE WITNESS: So I kept it to the ages where they were younger than her.

THE COURT: Okay.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q All right. Do you remember an incident in August of '04 when you told Heather about Amaya acting out at the Adventure Dome for Yarely's birthday?

A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. And you remember telling her that Amaya was spitting, kicking and hitting the other kids. Do you remember that?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you called that acting out. Do you remember that?

A Yes.
Q Now, do you remember in March of 2010 -- when did you last have the girls with you?

A In June of 2010. June 1st is when the Janet got the girls.

Q Okay. So do you remember in March of 2010 that there was an incident where Amaya or Jaqueline, also known as

Jaqueline, was a threat to herself? Do you remember that?
A When you say a threat to herself, what are you talking about?

Q Do you remember an incident where Amaya was threatening herself with harm with a knife on a day in your house?

A I mean, you talking about -- because see all my knives is locked up.

Q Okay.
A When I had foster kids, your knives, you take your knives. The only thing I had was butter knives.

Q Okay. Do you remember in March of 2010 that Amaya had threatened to harm herself with a knife, and so she was immediately taken to her psychologist because of that? Do you remember that incident at all?

A Huh-uh.
Q Do you remember having a CFT -- and CFT is the -- do you remember what that is, a CFT?

A A family treatment team.
Q Okay. A team meeting. That's when everyone's staffed?

A Uh-huh.
Q Okay. Do you remember a staff meeting with Amaya, Heather and Kristi Sauter [phonetic] from Agape and Tonya Mosby from Agape and Denise Earl Acosta [phonetic] and you and some JD Reporting, Inc.
other casas and even her aunt, and you were all talking about Jaqueline threatening to harm herself with a knife? You don't remember that?

A I'm thinking.
Q Okay.
A You know what, that's kind of -- I'm still trying to remember because I know I had CFT meetings about Amaya, but --

Q Okay.
A -- the knife thing is kind of, you know, hazy here.
Q Okay. Do you remember that you told them that you'll put away all the -- or that you've put away all the dangerous items in the home?

A Uh-huh. Because, yeah, because I keep all those --
Q That would have been something you would do if they brought that up; right?

A Locked up, yeah.
Q Okay.
A I usually keep the knives locked up, you know.
Q Okay. And, in fact, you know that Amaya had been seeing a psychologist virtually the entire time that she was with you that first round from 2008 to 2010?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. All right. Do you remember a time when Amaya -- I remember you testifying about on direct you were talking about a time. I don't think you gave a specific, but
there was a time when there was some dispute between you and Amaya, and she said that she was going to call Ms. Heather on you?

A Yes.
Q And you said here's the phone. I've got it right here on speed dial.

A Yeah, speed dial. Yeah.
Q Yeah. Okay. I want to talk to you about a couple of other instances where Amaya was actually reporting things to other people about you. In addition to seeing Dr. Lisa Schaefer [phonetic] -- do you remember that name?

A Yeah. I remember her real well.
Q All right. Dr. Lisa Schaefer, that was Amaya's psychologist; correct?

A Right.
Q Okay. In addition to Amaya's psychologist, Dr. Lisa Schaefer, she was also being seen by a team over at Hope Counseling, isn't that true?

A Not during that time.
Q Are you sure about that?
A You're talking about before Amaya left my home to go to Janet's home --

Q Yes.
A -- right?
Q Yes.

A She was seen by -- Lisa was her therapist. H.O.P.E. -- Anastasia was going to H.O.P.E.

Q All right. So you remember Anastasia going to H.O.P.E. You do not recall that in addition to a psychologist that Amaya was also going to H.O.P.E counseling? You don't remember that? It's okay if you don't.

A [No response.]
Q Maybe if I mention a name. Do you remember Heidi?
A Yeah.
Q Heidi Menusa [phonetic].
A Yeah.
Q All right. Did she ever tell you or do you remember her telling you that Amaya said or reported that you told Amaya, I'm going to kick your ass? Do you remember that incident?

A I remember that --
Q Okay. Do you remember that coming from H.O.P.E Counseling?

A -- and I said --
THE COURT: Well, let her finish. Now, you're both talking. Now, I'm talking. Poor, Susie. There's three of us talking.

So let -- Ms. McClain clearly didn't finish her
answer.
So you said you remember that incident, and you -JD Reporting, Inc.

THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. I remember that incident because we went to court that day, about their grandma because their grandma -- they used to stay with their grandma, but they were taken from the grandma, and we had went to court that day, and that's the day that Jaqueline -- I mean, you know these names is -- that's the day that --

MR. FIGLER: That's why I put them up here.
THE WITNESS: -- Jaqueline had thrown a soda in her sister's face in the backseat, threw a 7 UP in her face, and I said, you know what, and I didn't say I'm a kick your ass. I said I'm going to kick your ask, a-s-k because those kids, you can tell them. Those kids never heard me curse.

MR. FIGLER: Okay. Let's --
THE WITNESS: When I had them.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q All right. So you do remember now that it was H.O.P.E. Counseling that brought up the issue with you because Amaya had told H.O.P.E. Counseling Ms. Debbie told me she's going to kick my ass? Do you remember that incident?

A Yes. You know, but see when you say at H.O.P.E, H.O.P.E. Counseling, H.O.P.E was a day treatment for Anastasia.

Q Okay.
A And I remember that, and I remember the woman that got fired from H.O.P.E too about that.

Q Okay. Let's --

THE COURT: Which sister had the soda thrown in her face?

THE WITNESS: Ava.
THE COURT: Okay.
MR. FIGLER: All right.
THE WITNESS: She threw the soda in Ava's face, and that's when we were getting out the car, and I'll explain to you, and were walking up to the door, and Amaya refused to come in the house, and I said, Quit acting like a donkey and come on in the house, and she's like, no, I'm not coming in the house. I said girl come on in here. I'll tell. I'm calling Ms. Heather and tell her that you were, you know --

MR. FIGLER: Right. We've got that whole story.
THE WITNESS: Okay. So --
MR. FIGLER: That's how that happened can we move on. THE WITNESS: -- that's how that happened. MS. BLUTH: Judge, she has to be able to finish. THE COURT: Okay. Well, she's just said that's how --

Now, there's another different three of us talking at once. She said that's how that all happened. So I assume that was the end of her answer. And now, Mr. Figler, you may ask your next question.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you.
THE COURT: I would note I think that was in response JD Reporting, Inc.
to a question from the Court asking who had the soda thrown in her face.

MR. FIGLER: Right. And I really didn't want to bring up the soda at that point because I thought we might go off.

THE COURT: Well, the soda had already come up. MR. FIGLER: Fair enough. BY MR. FIGLER:

Q But I'm talking about a different set of events, Ms. McClain. I'm talking about -- I appreciate there was this incident in the car, but I'm talking about -- and I appreciate there was a call to Ms. Heather.

A Uh-huh.
Q But there was also Amaya telling her counselor over at H.O.P.E, a woman named Heidi Menusa, that you told her -this is a different time --

A Uh-huh.
Q -- you told her I'm going to kick your ass.
A No. That was during that time, and Heidi -- Heidi was -- she worked for H.O.P.E, and then that's why when you keep asking these questions, you're not putting these people in the right perspective because Heidi worked for H.O.P.E. Anastasia was at -- she was in day treatment, and what the girls used to do, sometimes we used to go down there, and I take the girls down there, and you know how they have the day
treatment they have little functions going on. So I take all three of the girls down there to the little functions that's going on. I remember Heidi.

Q Okay. Let me ask you. When I'm talking about H.O.P.E. Counseling Services, you do or do not, as you sit here today, remember that Amaya had done assessments and treatments with H.O.P.E. Counseling Services?

A Uh-huh.
Q You do remember?
A Uh-huh.
Q Okay. MS. BLUTH: Is that a yes? I'm sorry. BY MR. FIGLER:

Q Is that a yes?
A Yes.
Q Thank you.
A I'm sorry. I am so sorry.
THE COURT: No. No. That's okay. It's just
everything is recorded, and then this poor woman here in the black jacket has to --

THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.
THE COURT: -- prepare a transcript of everything
that's said.
All right. Go on, Mr. Figler.

JD Reporting, Inc.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Okay. And I have records here going back to 2008 all the way through the end of 2009 with H.O.P.E. Counseling related specifically just to Amaya. Does that sound right to you?

A Uh-huh.
Q Is that yes?
A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. So thank you. Okay.
A He asks these questions kind of strange here.
Q Yeah, don't I?
A Yeah, because, no, I remember a lot of stuff, but see when you put it in --

Q Differently than the prosecution it gets you a little confused.

A Yeah. Yeah.
Q I get it. So there was also a PSR worker. Do you know who that is, a PSR?

A Yeah.
Q What's that mean, PSR?
A Psychosocial rehab.
Q Okay. And there was one assigned to the kids too named Lisa Taylor. Remember her?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. And both Lisa Taylor and Heidi Menusa called JD Reporting, Inc.
you out on it. They said you can't yell at the girls like that, Ms. Debbie. You can't say I'm going to kick your ass. You remember that? Do you remember them telling you that?

A No.
Q You don't remember that?
A No.
Q And do you remember you saying I never said I'm going to kick your ass because I don't curse. I said I'm going to kick your act?

A Ask. Ask.
Q Okay. Ask.
A A-s-k. I said, and I spelled it out, a-s-k.
Q All right. So Amaya --
A And she said you can't say that. I said, but, no -THE COURT: Wait a minute, Mr. Figler. She was still answering.

THE WITNESS: I said, no. I said these girls have never heard me curse before. I said, but I said ask, and but I know she misinterpreted because, you know, the kids curse.

THE COURT: And who did you tell that to?
THE WITNESS: Amaya.
THE COURT: No. No. I mean did you tell that to anybody at H.O.P.E. Counseling?

THE WITNESS: Yeah. I told that to because we -- we had went to court, and it was like a little, what do you call JD Reporting, Inc.
it when they have a referee and for the kids -BY MR. FIGLER:

Q A family court hearing.
A Yeah. It was like a little hearing, you know, about the girls.

Q Okay.
A But anyway.
Q All right. So let me ask you this. You've got Lisa, the PSR, and Heidi the H.O.P.E counselor telling you Amaya just said you said these things, and you said, no, I said something different?

A Uh-huh.
Q Is that fair?
A Uh-huh.
Q Yes or no?
A Yes.
Q Thank you.
A Yes. I'm sorry.
Q Okay. So it's your testimony that Amaya exaggerated what you said; is that right?

A Yeah.
Q And that she disclosed that to get you in trouble; correct?

A Yes. But she told the truth though. She did come around and say that she did tell the truth.

Q She told the truth to H.O.P.E. and Lisa?
A To Heather.
Q Okay.
A But --
Q Okay. No question before you, ma'am. THE COURT: Mr. Figler, it's a minute of five. So we probably need to take our evening recess.

MR. FIGLER: Okay.
THE COURT: Unless everybody wants to stay past 5:00? No one.

MR. FIGLER: Not a single, yes, in that jury box. THE COURT: I saw one perplexed look and a bunch of headshaking no.

So, ladies and gentlemen, we'll go ahead and take our evening recess. We will reconvene tomorrow morning at 9:30, 9:30 a.m. We should be able to start right at 9:30.

And before I excuse you, I must remind you that during the evening recess you are not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case. You are not to read, watch or listen to any reports of or commentaries on the case, any person or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium, and please don't form or express an opinion on the trial.

Please place your notepads in your chairs and follow JD Reporting, Inc.
the bailiff through the double doors. We'll see everyone at 9:30 tomorrow.

And, Ms. McClain, during the evening recess, do not discuss your testimony with anybody else. All right.
(Jury recessed for the evening 4:59 p.m.)
THE COURT: We didn't have anything on the record; right?
[No response.]
(Proceedings recessed for the evening 5:00 p.m.) -oOo-

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case.


JD Reporting, Inc.

BY MR. FIGLER: [12]
149/1 152/8 153/12 159/12 161/6 163/11 168/8 173/15 175/8 176/13 177/1 179/2 BY MS. BLUTH: [17] 10/7 104/3 105/5 106/8 110/13 112/19 113/12 114/19 116/10 116/24 118/10 118/20 $127 / 7$ 131/12 143/21 147/13 147/22
BY MS. MCAMIS: [37] 11/5 14/5 20/21 22/8 24/17 25/15 32/12 39/12 45/8 47/3 53/4 54/14 55/8 56/11 57/5 58/1 58/12 60/6 63/1 67/13 75/22 77/6 82/1 83/7 87/13 87/18 90/17 92/19 98/22 99/10 101/2 102/13 124/14 125/18 126/8 132/18 144/11
MR. FIGLER: [40] 71/25 74/23 136/7
136/9 138/20 143/2 145/14 146/12 148/23 151/18 151/25 152/2 152/5 152/7 153/1 153/5 153/8 153/10 161/12 161/14 161/18 161/21 162/8 162/10 162/14 162/21 162/23 163/3 163/8 163/10 173/7 173/13 174/5 174/13 174/15 174/24 175/3 175/7 180/8 180/11
MR. HAMNER: [8] 58/5 134/7 134/10 134/14 134/17 141/14 141/19 141/23
MR. TAN: [17] $3 / 83 / 12$ 3/16 3/19 3/23 4/14 4/18 4/24 5/2 5/20 6/4 6/21 6/25 7/9 8/14 9/5 9/8
MS. BLUTH: [105] 7/15 9/21 9/24 10/23 11/1 13/21 13/25 20/7 31/24 39/4 45/6 52/19 52/23
53/2 54/4 56/6 57/1
57/4 57/12 57/14 57/19
58/8 62/23 67/12 69/22
70/16 70/24 73/20
74/12 75/4 75/8 77/1
77/3 81/22 81/24 87/11 90/14 98/19 104/1 105/1 105/3 106/1 106/3 112/18 113/8 114/17 116/9 116/23 118/5 118/17 124/8 125/15 126/7 127/3 127/22 131/10 132/15 133/7 134/23 135/5 136/10 137/7 137/12

137/25 138/3 138/7 138/9 138/11 138/21 138/25 139/3 139/7 139/17 139/20 140/1 140/8 140/12 140/22 141/7 141/10 141/15
141/22 142/12 142/15 143/6 144/6 145/13 145/19 145/22 146/4 146/6 146/9 147/2 147/5 147/10 148/20 151/24 152/1 159/9 160/21 161/8 163/2 163/7 174/17 176/12 MS. MCAMIS: [59] 9/20 13/24 20/12 20/15 22/7 25/14 32/4 39/7 45/7 47/2 52/22 53/1 53/3 54/7 55/7 56/8 56/25 57/3 57/18 58/9 62/21 62/24 67/11 75/21 77/2 81/23 83/6 90/15 92/18 98/21 99/9 101/1 102/2 102/7 102/9 103/23 104/20 104/22 116/8 118/4 118/15 124/10 126/6 126/24 127/24 133/5 135/7 135/10 136/1 136/16 137/1 137/6 140/7 140/15 140/17 144/9 145/12 145/23 146/13
THE CLERK: [3] 134/9 143/14 146/19
THE COURT: [188] THE WITNESS: [84] 9/18 20/19 32/10 39/10 54/9 56/7 56/9 57/13 57/23 58/4 58/11 59/21 59/23 60/2 60/4 69/15 69/18 75/18 77/4 87/16 90/16 98/20 102/5 102/8 102/12 104/23 105/2 105/4 105/25 106/2 110/10 118/16 124/11 127/1 127/5 128/6 128/14 128/16 128/21 128/23 129/1 129/7 129/12 129/17 129/22 130/3 130/6 130/10 130/18 130/21 130/25 131/4 143/16 146/21 147/19 152/24 153/2 153/4 153/6 153/9 153/11 161/3 161/11 161/17 161/19 161/25 162/19 167/11 167/16 167/18 167/21 168/3 168/5 173/1 173/8 173/14 174/3 174/6 174/14 174/16 176/21 178/17 178/21 178/24
-
'04 [1] 168/10
'06ish [1] 155/20 '08 [2] 155/21 157/7


97/2
2013 [2] 49/3 94/3 2014 [65] 11/25 12/2 12/15 12/25 13/3 19/12 29/19 30/6 30/9 31/4 31/22 32/4 36/15 36/17 37/8 37/17 37/20 44/17 44/21 45/2 45/10 45/22 46/22 46/24 47/9 47/18 48/18 49/1 49/11 49/13 51/10 52/15 52/22
53/10 55/22 56/4 56/13
58/18 66/7 66/10 66/15 66/24 67/3 76/5 76/24 80/5 80/8 80/23 81/19 82/15 83/8 83/20 95/12 98/17 98/24 124/18 129/9 145/2 145/8 146/1 158/25 159/17 160/15 163/14 165/5 2017 [1] 159/7
2018 [5] 1/14 3/1 159/8 159/17 163/14
2019 [1] 77/19
21 [2] 114/20 114/20
214 [1] 113/8
21st [1] 152/18
22 [2] 112/21 112/21
24 [2] 26/19 119/7
244 [1] 147/6
245 [1] 106/21
25 [3] 87/22 112/21
119/7
2:15 [1] 70/13
2:15 for [1] 70/2
2:19 p.m [1] 70/14

## 2:30 p.m [1] 75/11

## 3

3 centimeters [1] 101/21
30 [6] 56/8 84/13 84/15 84/16 85/9 87/22
31 [4] 56/25 57/3 57/15 126/6
37 [3] 117/24 119/5
119/6
3:52 p.m [1] 134/3
3:54 p.m [1] 134/20
2
20 [2] 119/6 119/7
2001 [1] 152/18
2004 [2] 159/7 159/10 2008 [11] 151/11
152/13 153/23 159/1 159/13 159/24 164/6
165/1 165/5 170/21
177/2
2009 [5] 157/9 165/10
165/11 166/13 177/3 2010 [20] 11/6 11/17
13/9 13/12 13/15 13/18
13/20 14/7 14/10 159/2
159/13 159/24 164/7
165/1 165/6 168/20
168/22 168/24 169/12
170/21
2012 [3] 14/24 16/8

7
7 and [1] 29/11
7 in [1] 14/24
7 years [2] 14/20 160/13
7/25/04 [1] 153/15
74 [2] 81/23 82/8
8
89 [3] 77/2 77/14
131/14

## 9

9 years [1] 30/14
91 [1] 83/6
94F [1] 104/5
95 [1] 22/7
97 [1] 116/9
9:00 [1] 135/3
9:30 [3] 180/15 180/16
181/2
9:30 a.m [1] 180/16

## A

a.m [3] 3/1 9/9 180/16 ability [2] $8 / 3136 / 5$
able [18] 6/5 8/13 26/5 29/13 42/2 54/2 79/17
87/21 134/25 137/12
137/14 137/16 151/4
157/20 160/24 161/9
174/17 180/16
about [279]
above [2] 140/18
181/12
above-entitled [1]
181/12
absolutely [4] 6/4 6/4
7/9 139/7
abuse [1] 73/13
Academy [11] 34/17
34/21 34/23 35/5 35/11
36/1 93/25 94/3 94/12
94/18 163/23
accepting [1] $4 / 20$
accident [7] 23/11
26/11 26/22 37/21
58/15 122/22 122/23
accidentally [1] 120/18
accidents [11] 18/14
21/4 21/9 21/12 24/10
34/5 34/8 34/13 36/7
36/10 80/19
accommodate [1] 5/25
accommodated [1] 9/1
accommodation [1] 5/17
accommodations [1] 5/6
accompanying [1] 147/8
accomplish [1] 5/3
accomplished [1] 3/25
account [2] 138/19 139/15
accurate [1] 105/2
accurately [2] 45/9 140/21

A
acknowledge... [12]
37/15 45/2 45/12 45/24 46/15 47/21 48/17 56/24 57/11 68/20 73/3 96/2
Acosta [1] 169/25 across [2] 140/4 148/2 act [1] 178/9
acting [3] 168/10
168/17 174/9
actions [1] 137/15
actual [3] 76/13 131/5 139/22
actually [18] 11/21 25/12 34/5 35/8 41/24 47/11 55/2 79/16 87/21 92/23 102/18 111/3 118/13 129/12 140/5 141/24 154/8 171/9
ADAIR [1] 1/12
addition [3] 171/10 171/16 172/4
additional [5] 33/23
72/7 133/8 133/10 158/1
Additionally [1] 72/16 admitted [2] 96/8 147/3
adopted [13] 17/3 76/21 80/13 80/14 80/14 80/15 99/16 108/14 108/15 117/2 148/12 159/16 167/7 adoption [3] 43/19 148/15 148/17
adult [1] 151/3
adults [1] 150/13
advance [1] 49/10
Adventure [1] 168/11
adversarial [2] 4/7 4/9
advising [1] 6/2
affirmative [1] 74/24
afraid [2] 88/20 88/24
after [33] 7/6 12/20
14/15 17/3 24/3 26/22 27/1 35/18 36/6 36/10 38/24 43/19 51/11 66/10 66/12 66/14 67/21 68/18 68/20 69/10 76/6 76/18 76/20 76/21 78/14 88/2 95/8 97/4 99/16 109/24
129/20 133/17 164/18
afternoon [2] 134/16
149/2
afterwards [2] 3/10 97/5
again [14] 7/18 8/1 31/3 40/25 41/3 50/13 53/5 96/13 105/10 116/12 116/13 118/15 143/15 150/19
against [4] 7/20 70/21 71/2 71/17
Agape [10] 154/12 154/13 154/13 154/14 154/22 155/4 155/7

155/21 169/24 169/25
age [5] 29/10 72/21
167/7 167/20 167/22
agency [11] 153/25 154/2 154/3 154/9 156/2 156/3 156/4 156/4 158/3 158/19 158/21
ages [2] 167/2 168/5 ago [8] 11/21 12/3 145/10 149/15 158/25 163/19 163/20 163/21
agree [4] 20/22 43/2 74/12 158/4
agreed [1] 120/22 agreeing [2] 20/8 74/2 ahead [7] 10/4 30/16 38/9 70/1 138/8 140/16 180/14
aid [2] 152/4 152/5 ain't [1] 123/16 air [2] 76/18 78/9 alarm [16] 80/25 81/3 81/8 81/10 81/14 81/19 81/20 82/3 82/4 82/9 82/19 82/20 110/23 111/9 111/9 111/16 alarms [2] 80/24 82/15 all [211]
allow [2] 72/14 162/7
allowed [4] 32/7 37/21 115/4 139/8
almost [4] 101/18 110/25 123/24 142/20 along [3] 3/5 39/11 167/25
already [13] 23/8 29/11 49/22 50/19 57/10
57/11 58/24 58/25 70/1 101/8 137/10 143/8 175/6
also [56] 1/22 3/9 4/15 4/15 16/14 17/1 18/22 19/11 19/15 21/12 23/9 30/25 31/4 32/17 36/17 37/4 37/19 38/6 38/13 38/18 40/10 46/2 46/15 49/25 51/22 52/10 55/15 56/12 61/14 61/21 62/2 64/25 72/5 75/24 80/4 80/8 86/14 88/20 91/19 92/6 92/23 93/19 95/9 96/7 116/1 117/18 124/16 124/18 126/18 153/14 159/16 168/25 171/17 172/5 175/14 177/17
always [3] 57/22 59/16 154/5
am [7] 3/16 29/9 29/10 74/13 100/17 147/5 176/17
Amargosa [1] 71/8
Amaya [79] 25/3 46/23 48/6 48/9 48/15 49/18 71/5 83/3 83/15 83/17 90/13 90/19 90/21
95/20 96/3 96/9 96/20 97/1 97/5 97/12 117/5

117/13 122/13 133/4 135/8 135/12 138/14 140/5 141/23 143/2 143/6 143/11 143/16 143/22 144/12 145/24 148/4 148/5 148/5 148/7 153/13 159/5 159/7 159/21 159/23 159/23 159/25 160/1 160/3 160/12 163/22 164/25 165/5 166/13 167/15 168/10 168/13 168/25 169/4 169/12 169/23 170/7 170/19 170/24 171/2 171/9 171/21 172/5 172/13 172/14 173/18 174/8 175/14 176/6 177/4 178/13 178/21 179/9 179/19
Amaya's [7] 81/4 91/2 91/3 91/16 96/25
171/13 171/16
ambulance [2] 97/9 97/13
amount [4] 25/3 156/6 156/7 156/8
Anastasia [32] 9/16 10/1 10/5 10/8 11/6 18/5 50/3 71/4 71/5 75/5 75/16 75/23 99/11 104/4 105/23 106/4 113/9 118/6 118/6 123/24 132/19 138/18 140/2 140/17 141/24 148/9 153/14 167/15 172/2 172/3 173/21 175/23
angel [3] 33/4 33/15 33/18
anger [1] 165/7
angry [5] 165/2 165/2
165/3 165/5 166/3
annoying [1] 59/19
another [12] 4/14
30/18 33/22 65/20
140/25 141/18 143/1 144/14 154/24 160/20 167/19 174/20
answer [25] 10/21 28/7
28/18 30/2 56/9 57/20 77/23 79/20 79/22
115/10 115/17 116/12
116/13 125/19 131/16
160/23 162/1 162/6
162/7 162/15 162/16
162/17 163/2 172/24
174/22
answered [16] 22/11 25/17 27/22 28/11
28/15 61/1 67/20 77/24
81/20 82/20 83/14 91/14 91/16 91/20 91/23 92/1
answering [3] 21/1 161/1 178/16
answers [1] 161/15
ants [1] 80/6
any [55] 4/10 5/6 5/22

7/22 10/10 17/12 23/25 31/1 31/8 58/4 66/18 66/19 67/2 70/6 70/7 70/8 73/1 74/5 87/14 87/15 95/11 98/10 99/23 104/10 104/10 104/13 111/23 120/24 120/24 124/9 128/3 131/8 132/25 133/2 133/8 133/12 133/21 133/22 133/23 135/17 137/19 137/19 139/8 140/24 144/7 144/7 145/17 145/24 145/25 147/8 158/1 180/20 180/20 180/21 180/22 anybody [11] 26/11 51/8 69/24 74/4 93/23 118/13 139/1 139/5 141/5 178/23 181/4
anymore [1] 117/7 anyone [3] 66/24 70/5 133/20
anything [37] 4/21
27/22 28/5 37/5 50/23 51/13 51/17 51/17 52/4 53/9 61/18 70/4 74/22 85/12 88/8 89/8 93/2 97/5 113/15 116/18 120/2 127/2 133/6 133/19 137/5 137/10 138/22 139/14 141/13 144/16 144/23 145/1 145/7 163/17 164/25 180/19 181/6
anyway [1] 179/7
anyways [2] 71/9
71/19
apologize [8] 9/24 9/25 20/7 57/1 71/20 122/19 143/23 160/21
apparently [2] 63/22 142/17
appear [10] 5/13 5/17 5/18 5/22 5/23 5/25 6/17 8/7 8/13 8/18
APPEARANCES [1] 1/16
appearing [1] 5/5
appellate [1] 5/22
application [1] 3/14
appreciate [6] 79/22
102/9 105/1 105/3
175/10 175/11
appreciating [1]
162/11
approach [12] 9/21
14/1 47/7 54/2 62/16 104/20 111/24 118/18 127/11 128/8 145/14
146/10
approaching [1]
121/22
are [48] 9/4 9/16 12/5 13/8 21/1 22/14 24/10 24/14 32/2 36/1 38/22 45/25 47/11 59/22
64/15 64/20 70/3 75/16 76/13 83/10 96/5

104/10 104/10 108/19 108/21 110/15 127/21 131/2 133/13 133/18 137/17 137/23 145/16 147/3 147/14 147/15 149/4 150/1 151/2 155/1 157/23 158/12 166/23 167/24 169/2 171/20 180/18 180/19 area [8] 32/9 32/22 33/12 73/12 78/18 106/19 107/18 164/4 argue [3] 73/4 74/15 137/13
argument [6] 3/19 25/10 73/2 73/5 122/16 122/17
arguments [3] 25/8 96/5 96/6
arm [3] 87/5 87/6 88/17 around [10] 47/10 62/20 68/13 74/7 83/2 83/19 100/3 111/11 133/16 179/25
arrange [1] $4 / 16$
artichokes [1] 38/20 as [81] $3 / 103 / 245 / 9$ 6/2 7/13 7/13 7/18 7/18 8/4 8/10 9/2 13/21 15/25 17/22 21/10 26/7 26/7 42/18 50/1 51/20 51/20 52/19 54/4 57/9 57/16 57/16 58/23 63/25 72/15 72/18 72/19 73/6 73/8 73/13 73/16 88/4 88/4 89/15 89/15 93/17 93/22 93/22 96/6 97/24 98/3 100/20 102/15 104/5 105/22 105/22 108/13 109/18 120/6 121/14 123/22 131/3 135/8 135/12 135/16 143/12 143/13 146/17 146/18 149/6 150/13 152/4 152/5 153/15 153/24 154/11 157/13 158/2 159/8 160/4 162/17 162/17 164/13 164/13 167/7 168/25 176/5 ask [79] 5/21 5/25 7/16 7/24 10/1 10/2 20/9 21/3 21/14 21/25 22/1 22/10 23/10 23/13 30/16 30/18 33/22 33/23 34/22 42/10 44/10 52/7 53/5 54/2 57/15 59/19 71/4 71/6 74/18 79/6 79/20 88/21 92/9 96/22 101/6 104/6 106/9 106/9 111/19 112/15 112/20 112/22 115/15 115/20 115/23 115/24 120/9 128/11 136/17 136/23 137/18 137/23 141/10 141/17 142/22 144/14 145/3 145/19 151/1 151/3 156/22 157/8 160/11
ask... [16] 161/8 162/2 162/3 162/4 162/25 164/5 166/6 166/8 173/11 174/22 176/4 178/10 178/10 178/11 178/18 179/8
asked [71] 5/12 17/20 19/4 19/7 19/11 21/16 21/19 21/23 22/6 22/9 23/7 25/16 27/21 28/3 28/9 47/22 51/16 51/25 53/20 55/22 58/2 60/25 61/17 67/19 71/4 72/3 74/8 77/21 78/13 81/19 82/18 90/3 91/12 91/15 91/19 91/22 93/8 96/14 96/15 98/13 101/8 101/9 102/22 103/15 108/22 114/12 114/13 115/1 115/3 115/3 115/7 115/8 115/14 116/1 116/11 116/12 116/12 116/13 116/17 116/20 117/18 119/18 121/16 124/16 126/3 135/20 139/18 143/8 144/13 144/17 144/20
asking [28] 35/22 43/15 58/14 58/17 58/18 74/5 74/19 90/23 90/24 91/1 98/18 99/12 101/11 102/20 103/6
104/10 104/13 105/10
107/21 108/9 114/18
117/20 147/4 147/15
155/16 160/24 175/1
175/21
asks [5] 128/12 137/9 161/23 162/16 177/10
asleep [3] 26/4 108/25 109/1
aspect [2] 72/22
138/12
ass [6] 172/14 173/10 173/19 175/18 178/2 178/8
assault [4] 70/20 72/22 73/13 74/25
assessments [1] 176/6
assigned [1] 177/22
assignments [1] 17/6
assist [1] 59/25
associated [1] 158/8
assume [1] 174/21
assuming [1] 136/13
at [161] 7/24 7/25 9/23
14/2 17/14 19/15 22/3
22/6 22/9 22/17 22/21
23/2 24/24 25/11 25/12 25/16 25/25 26/2 26/14 27/11 27/17 27/18
27/20 28/3 29/7 29/8
29/16 29/21 29/22 31/4
31/10 31/13 31/15
$31 / 25$ 32/18 33/14
33/17 40/7 43/8 43/22
45/13 47/1 47/4 47/9

48/23 50/4 50/10 51/16 51/23 52/1 52/5 54/11 56/18 57/24 60/18 67/2 67/5 67/9 67/20 68/16 69/9 70/13 70/17 70/19 71/5 72/13 75/25 76/4 77/7 77/13 78/2 78/13 78/18 79/5 79/12 80/9 80/12 80/16 82/8 82/10 82/15 84/6 90/6 90/9 91/6 91/10 91/12 92/3 92/16 94/12 94/15 94/20 95/11 95/15 95/22 95/23 96/7 97/8 99/1 101/3 102/11 109/14 109/20 109/21 109/21 111/12 111/20 111/22 111/23 112/1 112/25 113/5 114/22 115/2 115/12 116/11 117/2 117/2 118/19 119/9 121/11 121/13 121/17 121/19 124/5 124/16 128/9 129/15 129/17 132/6 134/24 134/25 135/3 141/25 142/11 145/15 145/16 146/14 147/17 147/21 155/20 156/15 156/23 163/13 163/23 166/20 167/10 167/20 168/10 169/15 171/17 173/20 174/20 175/4 175/15 175/23 178/1 178/23 180/15 180/16 181/1 ate [1] 150/14 attached [1] 107/11 attack [1] 6/23
attend [1] 35/13 attended [2] 35/11 36/1
attention [2] 34/16 72/8
ATTEST [1] 181/11 attorney [2] 4/13 115/12
attorney's [1] $4 / 4$
attorneys [3] 1/18 7/25 9/13
audible [1] 155/23 audio [3] 12/18 147/8 181/12
audio/video [1] 181/12
August [1] 168/9
aunt [1] 170/1
automatically [1] 51/1
Ava [24] 17/13 24/24 25/2 25/3 25/7 61/17 61/21 71/6 81/11 111/8 111/9 111/11 117/5 117/13 122/13 139/8 139/9 147/24 147/25 152/15 153/13 155/11 167/15 174/3
Ava's [10] 10/14 81/2 81/3 81/9 81/10 86/5 86/25 110/22 111/14 174/6
available [4] 73/4

134/16 134/24 135/4
aware [4] 3/16 3/16
30/14 129/5
away [13] 18/23 28/11 34/10 39/17 39/19 68/23 98/2 100/3
130/12 130/13 167/12
170/11 170/11
awful [1] 135/22
B
baby [7] 113/21 113/23
113/24 113/25 114/5
125/3 125/4
back [85] 7/5 9/11 11/6 11/16 11/25 12/2 12/10 12/15 12/25 13/3 19/7 19/12 29/18 30/5 30/8 31/3 32/4 33/10 34/23
36/14 36/17 37/8 37/17 44/16 44/20 45/2 45/10 45/12 45/21 46/21 47/8 47/9 47/18 49/1 52/14 55/23 56/3 56/13 57/8 57/10 58/18 58/22 58/24 59/1 59/7 60/9 60/16 61/11 62/3 64/12 64/18 67/14 69/1 69/3 69/21 70/13 72/6 75/12 76/5 76/11 77/19 80/8 80/23 95/21 98/12
98/14 113/11 126/21
127/9 129/10 129/11
129/13 129/19 130/22
130/23 130/25 143/4
144/18 151/23 152/13
157/7 159/8 159/24
164/17 177/2
backseat [1] 173/9
bad [10] 37/14 42/5
69/16 93/22 103/14
110/8 114/2 116/14
118/2 124/11
badly [1] 117/6
bag [12] 26/14 26/15
26/23 26/24 27/2 27/8
27/12 27/21 28/4 28/11 28/17 100/7
bags [4] 121/17 121/18
121/20 122/5
bailiff [6] 59/25 70/12
133/13 134/2 145/18
181/1
Bar [1] 3/8
bare [4] 17/23 56/1
56/5 59/11
bars [1] 148/2
based [4] 8/24 135/13
135/19 144/7
basically [5] 3/20
42/15 42/23 43/22
135/15
bath [1] 27/3
bathroom [71] 21/4
21/14 21/17 21/19
21/23 21/24 22/10
22/11 23/8 23/10 23/14
23/18 24/10 24/10
24/21 25/21 25/23

25/25 26/7 26/7 26/15 28/22 29/9 29/13 29/13 29/16 29/22 32/17
32/23 33/3 33/12 33/16 33/17 33/18 34/5 37/21 58/19 61/3 61/12 66/1 67/15 67/17 67/18 67/22 68/18 68/21 69/16 76/6 78/19 79/6 87/1 88/22 91/20 96/14 108/3 108/7 108/23 112/7 112/11 113/2 114/14 115/4 115/9 115/23 115/24 116/14 121/3 121/6 122/10 127/3 144/1
be [81] $4 / 215 / 145 / 18$ 6/18 7/9 7/11 7/16 7/25 8/12 8/12 9/1 20/22 26/5 28/11 29/13 37/21 40/22 42/17 42/20 42/24 43/5 49/10 53/12 54/2 54/16 71/7 71/10 71/11 71/12 71/13 71/15 71/18 71/22 72/9 72/18 73/2 73/5 73/9 73/20 74/17 74/20
78/22 79/8 81/16 89/14 93/11 97/15 105/2 105/9 105/11 119/6 120/16 125/20 125/24 134/19 134/24 134/25 135/2 135/16 136/1 137/12 137/14 137/16 137/18 138/2 138/14 138/19 142/13 142/19 144/13 144/17 147/6 147/8 147/8 148/12
151/4 154/24 160/24
161/9 174/17 180/16
beach [1] 16/6
beans [1] 38/14
beat [1] 48/13
beating [1] 50/4
because [112] 5/9 5/21
6/1 7/16 7/18 7/20 8/1
17/14 18/11 18/18
18/24 19/20 19/25
21/13 21/16 22/14 26/4 29/23 29/24 31/17 31/24 33/21 48/11 50/25 52/6 53/5 53/11 56/4 57/8 57/14 58/22 60/10 61/24 63/15 67/21 68/10 71/3 72/8 72/9 72/23 73/9 73/18 74/13 79/1 79/8 79/16 79/22 81/16 83/3 83/16 90/24 93/19 93/22 95/5 97/7 97/8 102/22 107/5 108/4 109/7 111/11
112/13 113/9 114/16
115/15 115/20 115/22
115/23 116/1 116/11
117/11 117/25 120/1
122/19 126/21 128/16 135/12 136/20 138/11 139/10 141/11 141/16 142/1 145/4 145/20

155/17 157/8 157/23
161/17 165/8 165/10
165/25 166/23 166/25 167/2 167/8 167/22 169/7 169/14 170/7 170/13 170/13 173/2 173/2 173/11 173/17 175/4 175/22 177/12 178/8 178/19 178/24 bed [13] 8/24 18/15 18/16 18/18 21/6 25/23 80/19 98/3 109/23 110/22 111/9 111/10 111/14
bedroom [7] 10/14
79/6 90/13 90/19 90/21 91/16 112/3
beds [1] 110/22
bedtime [1] 117/12
bedwetting [1] 21/9
been [23] 4/5 6/1 6/5
12/7 19/4 49/3 49/6
65/17 80/13 104/4
135/20 138/25 142/9
143/12 146/17 148/13
151/16 155/6 155/14
157/21 165/17 170/14
170/19
beep [1] 22/1
beeping [2] 81/14 81/15
beets [1] 38/20
before [56] 1/12 10/1
11/20 19/5 19/16 22/18
34/7 35/19 38/5 38/5
38/10 38/13 42/23 43/5
46/23 49/1 50/19 58/13
58/13 70/17 73/11
73/16 75/23 94/17
94/23 95/3 95/12 99/2
113/15 113/18 114/13
114/18 125/3 129/5
129/20 129/22 133/2
135/8 139/18 143/23
144/13 154/6 154/7
154/11 154/16 155/7
155/10 155/10 155/13
156/19 164/10 167/6 171/21 178/18 180/5 180/17
begin [1] 11/2
behavior [1] 42/5
behavioral [1] 95/18
behaviors [7] 94/11
95/15 95/17 97/21
98/10 108/1 108/1
being [20] 14/21 32/17 61/11 62/3 71/2 74/13 86/15 89/13 92/6 94/14 123/8 135/12 135/15 138/10 142/5 143/12 146/17 153/25 158/22 171/17
believe [10] 5/14 71/14
72/11 73/22 74/6
119/24 140/8 141/24
146/7 146/23
believed [1] 120/2
bench [10] 9/23 14/2

5



21


14
4
 2


$\qquad$
 4131

| B | 47 | 17/19 21/25 22/22 | 168/17 177/25 | $/ 13$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bench... [8] 57/24 | 9/11 86/6 86 | 24 | calling [3] 97/8 137 | 99/14 99/18 99/21 |
| 70/17 72/13 118/19 |  | 32 |  | 99/24 100/6 100/11 |
| 128/8 128/9 145/15 | boiling [10] | 39/2 39/13 40/5 40/6 | calls [2] 13 | 00/13 100/19 100/2 |
|  | 58/21 58/21 60/15 65/4 | 41/13 42/11 42/25 43/2 | came [20] 11/20 13/4 | 101/10 102/14 102/17 |
|  | 124/19 126/4 126/20 | 44/23 44/25 45/9 45/12 | 19/9 48/20 51/1 54/25 | 02/23 103/1 103/7 |
|  | 126/20 | 45/15 46/15 46/25 | 60/9 61/11 66/10 66/1 | 103/10 106/12 106/2 |
| Berry [1] 16/3 | bones [3] 23/25 14 | 47/11 47/19 47/20 | 67/14 76/5 97/13 | /2 112/6 113/1 |
| Besides [1] 16 | 164/13 | 49/8 49/9 49/9 50/12 | 151/8 151/9 152/12 | /6 113/14 113/15 |
| [1] | born [1] | 50/16 51/24 51/25 54/9 | 153/23 155/7 156/20 | 114/18 114/23 124/2 |
|  | both [9] 41/24 90 | 54/ | can [75] 3/9 4/23 5/3 | 25/3 125/11 136/2 |
| better [2] | 90/25 108/15 119/19 | 59/16 59/24 61/21 62/7 | 5/5 5/17 5/21 5/22 5/23 | 136/24 137/16 137/21 |
| between [18] 4/8 4/9 | 123/14 141/20 172/20 | 63/8 63/9 66/9 66/16 | 7/12 9/7 9/21 20/9 | 137/24 138/1 138/3 |
| 4/13 7/23 11/8 11/17 | 17 | 68/20 71/1 | 20/17 30/2 30/19 33/23 | 138/19 139/15 140/ |
| 25/2 79/10 86/9 96/5 | bothering [1] 24/11 | 73/2 73/22 74/4 74/8 | 37/2 47/10 52/7 57/10 | 141/3 143/24 144/4 |
| 105/20 132/19 14 | bottom [5] 40/11 47 | 74/14 77/10 77/12 | 57/10 57/22 58/10 | 44/2 |
| 149/12 158/19 160/20 | 63/25 95/12 123/9 |  | 58/24 58/25 59/25 | catheters [18] 70/25 |
| 163/14 171/1 | bottoming [1] 63/21 | 88/24 89/3 89/20 90/2 | 63/21 64/5 64/10 64 | 71/11 71/12 71/16 |
| 163/14 1711 | bought [2] 18/1 128/ | 92/23 93/21 95/18 96/2 | 64/25 69/21 71/7 71 | 74/19 86/15 86/19 |
| big [8] 26 | bowl [2] 40/4 40/5 | 96/6 97/1 97/7 97/9 | 72/6 74/20 81/20 82/ | 91/10 92/16 93/2 99/1 |
| big [8] | box [2] 41/17 180/ | 97/12 97/21 | 82/20 84/24 85/6 89/1 | 141/20 144/23 145/1 |
| 111/1 142/3 149/18 | boxes [1] | 100/23 100/24 101/ | 90/4 90/5 90/14 108/9 | 145/8 145 |
| biological [2] 11/21 | boy [1] 1 | 103/1 103/19 105 | 110/20 111/16 116 | cause [1] 61/18 |
|  | break [9] 23/25 | 105/11 105/22 106 | 118/9 125/19 125/2 | used [1] 67/20 |
|  | 69/24 70/1 70/2 | 10 | 128/4 128/8 131/20 | 1] 134/12 |
| birthday [3] | 133/16 135/1 | 111 | 132/4 135/24 136/4 | nter [1] 34/25 |
| 153/15 168/11 | breakfast [4] | 112 | 141/10 141/16 142/23 | ntimeters [4] 64 |
| bit [22] 35/14 3 |  | 114/9 | 145/14 149/9 149/1 | 64/20 |
| 35/18 35/19 57/10 | brief [2] 133 | 11 | 152/9 153/21 162 | eal [2] |
| 58/24 62/9 62/10 62/1 | briefly [2] | 120/4 120/23 122/24 | 162/3 162/22 162/23 | [1] |
| 62/17 63/5 64/6 85/6 | Brighter [5] 154/4 | 122/25 123/15 123/1 | 162/24 163/2 163/6 | ainly [3] |
| 97/9 105/18 110/2 | 154/5 154/11 154/1 | 12 | 173/12 174/15 | 17 |
| 129/3 138/18 157/18 | 155/2 | 128/16 128/20 130/10 |  | [1] |
| 157/19 157/24 163/24 | bring [8] 58/4 71/6 | 130/11 134/11 135/ | 20/8 40/25 83/14 83/15 | Cetl [2] 66/6 66/21 |
| black [4] 34/5 34/13 | 72/5 73/22 75/9 142 | 13 | 117/7 122/20 135/1 | [4] 169/17 169/1 |
| 78/17 176/20 | 17 | 137/12 138/13 138/ | 143/23 162/15 162/ | 169/18 170/7 |
| blade [3] 92/7 9 | br | 13 | 162/17 165/23 178/1 | [1] 8/6 |
| 92/ | brother [1] |  |  | chairs [7] 34/6 34/8 |
|  | brought [7] 71/7 93 | 140/6 141/1 141 | candidly [1] 7 | /10 34/14 70/1 |
|  | 120/14 120/15 145/10 | 145/7 149/16 151 | candle [13] 62/4 62/6 | 134/1 180/25 |
| blend [1] 36/23 | 170/15 173/17 | 151/16 153/20 154/24 | 63/8 64/11 65/21 65/23 | chambers [2] 7/1 |
| blended [12] 16 | brown [2] 131/2 | 157/7 158/4 160/22 | /15 68/4 69/7 69/10 | hange [5] 97/21 |
| 36/15 36/18 38/3 38/6 |  | 16 | 76/7 121/9 121/10 | 8/25 139/14 13 |
| 38/10 38/25 39/2 39/5 | brus | 16 |  |  |
| 39/9 40/1 130/24 | 119/14 | /2 | c | anged [3] 129/4 |
| blending [2] 36/ |  |  |  | 18 165/4 |
| 38/13 | buckets [2] 33/2 | 177/12 178/14 178/18 | 44/2 80/1 | nging [4] 76/17 |
| blood [1] |  | 79/7 179/24 | 148/13 160/9 167/24 | 98/10 98/11 107/25 |
| BLUTH [33] 1/17 2/5 |  |  |  | arge [ |
| 2/7 2/9 2/10 2/13 2/16 | bumpin | 4] | [1] | arges [1] |
| 7/25 8/2 20/1 | 166/20 | 123/16 123/17 | Il [1] | rming [1] |
| 33/23 52/7 57/22 61/17 | bunch | butter [3] 150/ | [27] | 43/22 |
| 69 |  | 150/17 169/11 | [27] 1/7 4/10 | 43/20 43/22 97/20 |
| 128/4 131/8 |  |  | 22 8/2 70/4 70 | 107/22 108/ |
| 134/12 134/14 134/21 | Burgess |  | 70/7 71/11 72/19 | 108/11 108/13 |
| 137/9 142/21 143/5 | burn [17] 54/22 56/15 | C299 | 90/3 129/21 | ase [1] 4/23 |
| 143/19 146/24 147/ | 57/8 57/8 58/22 58/22 | C299737-3 [1] 1/7 | /12 133/19 133/19 | check [3] 95/6 134/7 |
|  | 59/1 59/6 61/15 61/18 | Cabbage [1] 150/23 | $3 / 22142$ | 134/14 |
|  | 61/18 67/14 67/20 76/5 | cage [1] 80/6 | 145/18 180/18 180/19 | checkups [1] 95/9 |
| $83 / 19110 / 24131 / 6$ | 126/20 126/21 127/9 | CAITLYN [3] 1/20 | 180/20 180/21 181/13 | chicken [5] 14/14 |
| $131 / 20 \quad 131 / 2213$ | burned [10] 62/3 85/20 | 116/9 146/12 | cases [1] 72/20 | 149/17 150/9 150/1 |
|  | 88/13 88/13 120/10 | call [9] 75/4 125/9 | caseworker [3] 165/12 | 151/19 |
|  | 17 120/19 120 | 146/6 149/ | 14 | ief [2] 1/18 73/1 |
|  | 120/24 127/17 | 154/14 171/2 175/1 | catheter [67] 10/9 | child [13] 21/10 41/9 |
|  | burning [4] 54/21 | 178/25 | 10 73/14 74/8 74/11 | 72/20 73/13 129/17 |
|  | 58/15 67/6 75/2 | called [12] 100 | 7/6 | 32/21 141/20 142/1 |
|  | but [172] 6/4 6/7 7/ | 7/18 142/20 143/ | 87/24 88/3 88/5 88/7 | 148/11 157/21 167/6 |
|  | 8/2 8/4 8/20 8/23 9/25 | 46/17 154/5 15 | 88/12 88/25 89/5 89/13 | 167/7 167/20 |
| body [10] 46/19 46/23 | 10/21 11/16 12/14 17/8 | 154/7 154/16 154/17 | /14 90/10 91/14 92 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { childbirth [2] 7/3 7/6 } \\ & 4132 \end{aligned}$ |

children [6] 108/13 151/7 151/8 151/21
155/22 158/2
choice [1] 72/23
chops [1] 150/11
chore [1] 17/19
chores [4] 17/1 17/4
17/12 17/17
chose [1] 73/12
CHRISTOPHER [1] 1/18
church [2] 16/14 16/17
circle [4] 63/2 132/4
142/1 142/7
circled [2] 141/20 141/21
circumference [1] 62/15
civil [2] 134/6 134/21
clarification [1] 52/20
CLARK [2] $1 / 23 / 1$
class [1] 158/3
clause [1] 5/15
clean [5] 28/14 55/25
56/4 59/9 118/9
cleaned [1] 113/17
cleaning [10] 60/9
67/15 67/17 67/17
67/22 68/18 68/21 76/6
121/3 121/5
cleansing [2] 125/5 125/9
clear [9] 20/20 20/22
26/14 70/25 71/20
71/23 73/20 74/10 137/10
clearing [1] 15/18
clearly [6] $8 / 2174 / 8$
137/16 140/9 140/13
172/23
clerk [1] 143/10
client [1] 6/6
close [2] 167/20
167/22
closet [4] 13/4 86/5
86/7 86/9
cloth [2] 34/6 34/14
clothes [3] 26/23 27/2
122/5
clueless [1] 120/2 cognitive [1] 140/10 cold [6] 117/25 118/3 124/2 124/3 124/6 124/17
Colloquy [2] 134/4 135/6
come [14] 8/19 44/24 45/15 85/15 88/5 88/9 103/7 103/16 157/21 174/8 174/9 174/11 175/6 179/24
comes [9] 36/18 36/22 37/1 102/18 102/19 103/4 106/18 106/19 140/4
coming [4] 47/20 100/10 172/17 174/10
comment [1] 141/24 $\quad$ conversation [1] 7/16 commentaries [3] 70/6
133/21 180/20 communication [3] $4 / 3$ 7/23 8/1 communications [1] 4/19 company [1] 154/22 compensation [1] 155/24
competent [1] 7/7 complete [3] 57/17 73/14 73/15 completely [8] 6/25 32/2 57/14 160/20 164/4 164/6 164/9 165/4
complicated [2] 6/7 73/12
complies [1] 114/21 component [3] 73/2 94/5 94/8
compulsive [1] 74/14
computer [1] 151/15
concave [1] 63/18
concentrating [3] 83/3
83/4 83/18
concludes [2] 124/8 148/20
condition [1] 7/14
Conference [7] 9/23 14/2 57/24 118/19 128/9 145/15 146/14 confirm [2] 141/25 141/25
confront [1] 7/19
confrontation [2] 5/10 5/15
confuse [1] 38/10 confused [3] 20/10 110/15 177/15 confusing [1] 140/25 connection [2] 6/10 6/11
consensual [1] 136/14
consent [11] 71/13
71/17 72/16 72/19
72/21 73/7 136/23
137/11 137/24 137/25 138/13
consequence [2] 41/2 42/21
consistent [2] 128/25 129/2
constantly [1] 128/25
constitutional [1] 5/14 contact [6] 49/6 49/8 49/9 139/7 139/8 139/10
contemporaneously
[1] $142 / 8$
context [1] 166/10
continue [4] 56/20 60/23 68/3 130/23 continued [8] 2/5 2/16 10/6 43/19 48/8 48/9 58/23 147/12
continuing [1] 60/7
control [1] 162/10
conversation [1] 7/16
converted [1] 151/21
convicted [2] 5/12 5/23 convince [1] 6/6
cook [2] 36/22 150/17 cooking [1] 150/15 cooperate [1] 6/6 cooperated [1] 4/16 corner [1] 161/5 correct [24] 22/11 27/23 27/25 28/5 28/7 62/8 84/2 92/12 92/24 115/15 145/22 146/2 146/8 147/2 147/5 148/18 153/20 155/22 157/10 158/5 158/8
163/14 171/14 179/23 correctly [5] 44/24 45/16 118/9 141/2 181/11
cot [2] 80/20 80/21
couch [4] 50/4 50/23
51/13 52/4
could [46] 7/10 7/11
7/11 8/9 10/2 22/11 24/19 26/23 29/4 30/4 33/11 33/14 41/17 41/24 47/9 47/12 52/20 52/24 62/16 62/17 62/21 71/10 71/11 71/11 74/3 77/14 79/19 79/21 85/4 104/20 106/12 106/25 107/3 107/4 114/20 115/9 126/9 126/9 131/6 131/25 132/10 134/11 146/10 148/10 159/9 167/8
couldn't [13] 6/17 6/17 8/6 8/18 8/22 9/1 32/18 55/24 59/9 68/9 106/25 114/16 132/13
counsel [12] 3/6 7/22
9/4 9/7 9/14 14/1 75/14 112/18 113/8 116/23 118/18 128/8
counseling [10]
171/18 172/5 172/18 173/17 173/18 173/21 176/5 176/7 177/3 178/23
counselor [2] 175/14 179/9
count [1] 31/14
counts [1] 73/14
county [4] 1/2 3/1 158/19 158/21 couple [17] 15/17 16/18 16/19 16/22 16/23 23/24 66/4 79/15 86/25 87/2 95/6 111/19 122/24 155/8 155/13 155/20 171/8 course [7] 28/3 74/24 81/23 138/23 141/5 157/22 163/6
court [20] 1/2 1/12
1/24 3/24 9/11 9/14 10/2 19/16 73/9 75/12

75/14 120/24 143/4 144/18 151/16 173/2 173/4 175/1 178/25 179/3
court's [6] 99/9 101/1
103/23 126/24 143/1 151/18
courtroom [3] 8/19 133/14 145/18
Courvoisier [1] 147/20
cow [6] 36/18 36/21
36/25 37/1 119/21
120/7
coward [2] 93/17 93/22
CPS [76] 11/24 13/2
19/9 19/12 29/18 30/5 31/4 31/22 36/14 36/17 36/21 36/25 37/4 37/8
37/15 37/19 44/16 44/20 45/3 45/13 46/2
46/22 46/24 47/9 47/18 48/18 48/20 49/7 49/10 49/13 50/21 51/10 52/14 52/20 52/21 53/10 55/12 55/21
56/13 56/19 66/11
66/24 76/23 77/18 80/4 80/8 80/23 83/8 83/20 89/9 95/12 98/12 98/16 98/23 109/10 109/12 116/25 117/15 117/19 117/23 118/22 119/5 119/9 119/20 123/2 124/1 124/1 124/17 124/18 129/8 129/24 131/18 144/24 145/2 145/8 146/1
create [1] 167/8
credibility [1] 136/20
criminal [1] 5/9
cross [21] 2/6 2/14
2/17 8/3 11/3 11/4 72/3
135/21 135/24 135/25
136/4 136/4 136/5
136/6 136/19 142/23
144/7 144/8 144/10
148/22 148/24
cross-examination [8]
2/6 2/14 2/17 11/3 11/4
135/21 144/10 148/24
cross-examine [1] 8/3
cry [3] 67/24 68/8
86/11
crying [2] 68/9 68/9
cup [4] 40/1 40/3 40/4 40/6
cups [1] 40/7
currently [1] 160/16
curse [4] 173/12 178/8
178/18 178/19
cut [5] 4/23 18/6 18/13
18/23 19/20

## D

dad [3] 77/23 77/24 131/17
Dallas [1] 150/4
dangerous [1] 170/11
Danielle [11] 16/15

46/7 46/9 46/15 46/18 49/22 76/24 77/23
123/6 130/1 131/16 date [1] $52 / 22$
dates [1] 52/23
daughters [1] 15/25
Dave [1] 147/20
day [38] 1/13 26/14
26/15 26/17 26/17 27/8
27/15 29/7 32/6 34/2
34/5 34/13 46/23 49/10
78/4 78/10 78/14 122/3
122/24 135/14 139/9
141/25 143/22 146/24
154/4 154/5 154/11
154/17 155/2 159/17
169/5 173/2 173/4
173/5 173/6 173/21 175/23 175/25
daycare [1] 34/25
days [5] 37/4 122/25 141/18 149/15 158/25
daytime [2] 21/13 25/23
DAYVID [2] 1/21 159/9
dead [4] 36/15 36/25
119/21 119/22
deal [4] 142/3 157/19
157/20 157/25
dealing [1] 73/25
dealt [1] 74/1
Debbie [24] 14/7 14/9
14/13 14/17 21/10 95/5
138/11 138/11 138/16
138/23 138/25 141/17
144/16 146/6 146/8
147/11 149/7 149/8
149/9 161/14 163/12
166/6 173/18 178/2
Debbie's [2] 13/13
95/23
DEBORAH [2] 146/16 146/21
December [1] 97/2
decide [1] 162/24
decision [3] 136/2 136/18 142/24
deep [5] 26/5 51/3
64/10 64/11 64/14
deeper [2] 62/17 63/5
defendant [7] 1/10
1/20 4/9 5/9 9/13 70/21 75/14
defendant's [1] 7/25
defense [28] 5/10 5/22
6/1 7/18 7/22 8/2 71/13
71/25 72/17 73/3 73/4
73/21 73/22 73/23
73/25 74/1 74/2 74/3
74/14 74/22 74/24
115/7 115/11 128/8
135/13 135/18 137/13 145/24
defense's [1] 136/16
defenses [1] 71/10
definitions [1] 110/15
degree [2] 72/20 73/6
delivery [1] 6/11
demerit [4] 42/6 42/8
demerit... [2] 42/12 42/20
demerits [1] 107/23 demon [1] 160/19 demons [9] 160/3 160/5 160/6 160/8 161/2 161/5 163/13 163/17 164/3
Denise [1] 169/25 depends [2] 129/1 136/10
depositions [1] 8/10
Depot [2] 33/24 33/25
DEPT [1] $1 / 7$
depth [1] 65/1
deputy [2] 1/18 9/13
describe [6] 17/22
45/10 63/9 84/24 85/6 93/10
described [3] 46/22 65/21 81/6
describing [2] 91/9 102/9
description [2] 85/2 101/14
designated [1] 158/5 detail [2] 6/16 85/7 details [3] 6/12 6/13 7/14
DFS [2] 157/6 165/12
diagram [8] 84/6 84/9 100/21 101/3 102/16 103/3 107/4 107/14 dial [2] 171/6 171/7 diameter [1] 62/22 did [187]
didn't [88] 10/1 15/14 15/16 15/16 17/12 22/1 23/10 24/5 26/11 27/22 28/5 30/1 31/22 32/11 34/18 34/20 39/17 41/11 43/16 43/16 44/24 45/15 48/25 49/9 50/10 50/23 51/13 51/15 52/4 52/14 53/8 64/7 70/25 72/2 73/14 73/15 74/10 74/15 74/16 79/8 80/19 83/4 89/5 89/8 93/2 95/18 102/23 106/24 109/8 110/16 112/15 115/15 115/20 116/12 116/13 120/19 120/21 128/13 128/22 130/3 130/11 137/11 137/16 138/7 138/13 138/16 138/24 139/10 139/17 140/22 141/4 142/2 142/4 144/16 153/6 160/8 164/13 166/25 167/2 167/5 167/5 167/21 167/25 168/1 172/23 173/10 175/3 181/6 difference [5] 11/8 11/17 96/4 140/21 158/19
different [44] 6/5 12/24

17/6 18/6 19/16 32/2 32/8 41/5 44/4 44/17 45/25 47/24 48/13 52/1 53/21 58/19 72/22 90/10 91/14 93/9 97/10 97/18 98/2 140/23 159/1 159/7 159/18 159/23 160/20 162/5 162/25 163/1 164/4 164/4 164/5 164/6 164/9 164/25 165/5 165/7 174/20 175/9 175/16 179/11
differently [5] 45/18 45/19 135/21 135/24 177/14
difficulty [2] 140/10 140/14
dig [1] 51/3
direct [17] $2 / 52 / 13$
2/16 10/6 34/16 72/3 124/8 135/20 143/9 143/20 146/8 146/25 147/12 148/20 149/15 158/24 170/24
directs [1] 73/15
disagree [2] 32/6 32/13 disagreeing [1] 122/18 disagreement [1] 25/2 discharged [2] 73/16 74/4
discipline [6] 40/16 40/18 41/5 44/4 44/17 44/21
disciplined [1] 40/24 disclosed [1] 179/22 discuss [12] 6/14 70/4 74/6 121/19 127/8 133/12 133/19 139/5 141/4 145/17 180/18 181/4
discussed [1] 49/22 dishes [3] 17/10 17/12 17/13
Disney [5] 15/11 16/8 16/11 130/8 130/22 dispute [2] 31/23 171/1 distance [1] 102/10 distracted [4] 83/14 83/15 83/16 114/3 district [6] 1/2 1/12 1/18 4/4 4/13 9/13 do [163] 7/8 7/15 8/4 9/7 9/16 11/6 11/13 11/16 11/22 11/24 12/9 12/14 13/2 13/11 14/19 17/1 17/20 20/22 22/15 28/25 32/18 34/1 34/6 34/14 35/20 39/8 40/18 40/22 40/25 41/2 41/2 41/25 42/8 43/16 50/5 52/11 54/19 54/21 55/25 59/10 60/20 60/20 61/1 61/18 62/4 63/17 64/23 66/5 67/6 70/7 70/7 71/5 71/7 72/2 72/8 72/10 73/22 74/6 75/16 77/13 78/19 82/5 83/11 86/15 88/8

88/21 89/18 92/7 94/6 95/11 96/23 96/24 97/12 103/15 106/18 107/3 107/13 112/1 112/5 112/10 113/4 113/15 113/23 115/4 115/7 115/9 115/17 115/21 116/19 117/20 119/1 120/6 120/8 127/11 127/15 128/14 131/8 131/25 132/1 133/22 133/22 134/19 136/12 136/12 136/13 137/12 138/4 142/23 145/17 146/12 149/7 151/7 151/12 151/14 151/15 154/22 156/6 156/13 157/7 159/2 163/16 165/11 165/17 165/19 166/12 166/15 166/18 166/25 168/9 168/14 168/17 168/20 168/24 169/1 169/4 169/12 169/14 169/17 169/17 169/23 170/10 170/14 170/23 171/11
172/4 172/8 172/12
172/14 172/17 173/16 173/19 175/24 176/5 176/5 176/9 177/17 178/3 178/7 178/25 180/21 180/21 181/3 181/11
doctor [9] 4/14 66/9 66/14 67/2 94/18 94/20 95/1 95/6 95/11
doctors [2] 94/23 95/9
documents [1] 120/24 does [13] 20/9 40/21 72/8 82/14 87/2 112/23 121/25 122/13 137/6 157/17 162/24 162/25 177/4
doesn't [5] 5/6 20/10 54/6 73/2 142/5 dog [17] 17/17 18/3 55/25 56/4 59/10 67/22 68/18 68/18 68/21 76/6 76/6 121/3 121/4 121/8 121/8 127/15 128/12 doing [9] 40/22 40/24 71/20 83/2 83/10 117/14 131/7 132/11 153/10
Dome [1] 168/11 don't [156] 6/16 6/19 7/13 8/5 8/6 8/11 8/17 8/20 8/24 8/25 12/13 13/16 13/18 14/18 14/21 15/1 16/18 19/25 20/3 20/7 20/13 20/19 20/23 24/16 35/14 35/23 38/10 39/8 40/5 41/2 42/11 42/14 42/14 42/25 43/21 46/25
47/19 51/5 52/23 53/12 53/23 54/10 56/16 58/4 59/16 62/14 63/9 64/15 65/11 66/12 66/16

66/18 66/19 66/22
69/23 70/9 71/10 71/13 73/17 77/4 77/4 77/7 77/12 79/15 80/17 81/12 81/12 82/6 82/7 85/22 87/20 87/21
87/22 89/10 89/17 89/17 91/2 93/3 93/7 93/12 94/19 95/13 96/4 96/22 97/5 97/10 100/23 101/15 102/17 103/17 104/23 104/24 108/8 108/12 108/12
111/23 112/20 113/21
113/25 114/2 116/15 118/8 121/1 121/21
122/23 124/20 124/21 125/1 125/2 128/1
129/12 129/14 133/11 133/24 134/18 137/4
137/8 137/9 137/14
137/15 137/18 137/19
138/23 139/3 139/5
139/21 139/21 139/23
140/1 141/6 141/8
141/12 142/18 144/5
145/6 150/17 151/22
154/21 155/15 157/6
158/18 158/18 160/21
162/1 165/3 165/23
167/1 167/25 170/2
170/25 172/5 172/6
177/11 178/5 178/8
180/23
done [24] 17/23 51/4 67/21 68/21 71/6 71/18 74/20 75/5 75/8 77/17 89/15 89/19 90/5 95/1 123/24 126/11 127/21 127/22 135/20 135/23 142/5 142/9 161/1 176/6
donkey [1] 174/9
door [4] 33/20 79/6 79/19 174/8
doors [3] 70/12 134/2 181/1
doorway [2] 86/8 86/8
double [3] 70/12 134/2
181/1
doubt [1] 156/8
down [17] 23/17 23/20 23/23 24/6 46/14 51/3 71/7 73/9 88/18 113/9 149/14 149/18 152/6 159/20 175/24 175/25 176/2
downstairs [3] 61/12 61/25 66/1
dozing [1] 10/17
Dr. [20] 3/7 3/10 3/19 4/15 5/4 5/4 5/12 5/17 6/8 6/17 7/3 8/12 66/6 66/21 134/24 134/25 135/3 171/10 171/13
171/16
Dr. Cetl [2] 66/6 66/21
Dr. Lisa [3] 171/10
171/13 171/16

Dr. Mileti [10] 3/7 3/19 5/4 5/4 5/12 5/17 6/8 6/17 134/24 135/3
Dr. Mileti's [2] 7/3 8/12
Dr. Rhee [1] 4/15
Dr. Steven [1] 3/10
Dr. Stevens [1] 134/25
dragged [1] 67/23
drama [1] 126/1
draw [1] 110/22
drew [4] 110/20 110/21 111/3 111/16
drink [5] 37/22 117/11 117/11 118/1 119/13 drinking [1] 40/1
drinks [1] 117/11
dry [9] 76/18 76/24 77/22 78/4 78/9 78/15 129/25 130/4 131/16 drying [3] 77/19 78/13 129/23
due [1] 6/11
duly [2] 143/12 146/17 during [20] 7/16 21/13 34/5 69/24 70/3 72/3 72/3 78/4 88/22 94/20 108/6 110/21 123/5 131/2 133/18 157/3 171/19 175/19 180/18 181/3
Dwight [7] 21/17 21/23 49/25 76/24 93/11 129/3 130/1
Dwight's [1] 93/9
E
e-mailed [1] 134/11
e-mails [1] 134/10
each [9] 17/6 17/8 70/5
79/23 86/22 95/21
95/23 132/13 133/20
ear [8] 54/25 61/11 62/3 66/6 66/25 67/2 68/14 76/11
Earl [1] 169/25
earlier [3] 12/10 12/12 120/20
early [1] 98/3
easier [1] 149/10
easy [2] 129/3 158/14
eat [10] 14/14 42/3
119/21 130/8 130/14
130/17 130/23 132/14
165/20 165/21
eaters [1] 149/21
eating [12] 16/9 37/5
38/24 108/2 108/2
108/3 119/25 120/7
130/12 130/13 132/12
150/13
effectively [1] 8/3
eh [2] 83/17 83/17
eight [4] 86/20 86/22 89/24 90/2
either [9] 12/18 97/25
98/4 106/11 106/18
113/15 119/21 141/12 162/2
elbow [1] 123/15
4134
elective [1] 125/20
electives [1] 125/25
electrocuted [4] 78/22 78/24 79/3 79/4
element [7] 71/1 71/4
72/2 72/7 135/17
136/17 137/2
elements [1] 70/20
Elmer's [2] 131/22 131/22
else [19] 51/17 51/17 66/24 69/24 70/5 72/9
74/22 108/5 109/2
127/2 127/25 133/6
133/20 138/23 141/5 154/7 164/3 164/25
181/4
email [1] 134/23
emails [1] 134/7
emotional [3] 137/21
140/11 140/12
emotionally [1] 85/18
emotions [1] 84/20
emphasis [1] 72/11
enchiladas [1] 150/10
end [5] 51/16 141/25
148/15 174/22 177/3
ended [3] 162/4 162/6
167/12
enjoy [1] 161/14
enough [4] 41/17
42/13 108/4 175/7
entering [2] 75/11 143/3
entire [3] 139/11 157/9 170/20
entitled [1] 181/12
equals [1] 16/22
especially [2] 40/11 118/1
ESQ [5] 1/17 1/18 1/20 1/21 1/22
estimate [2] 64/11 64/17
euphemistically [1] 164/14
even [22] 7/20 8/9 8/15
12/13 14/21 25/10
43/16 45/16 46/11
55/23 59/8 66/22 68/8
72/10 93/12 101/22
101/23 108/8 109/4
121/7 135/25 170/1
evening [6] 180/7
180/15 180/18 181/3
181/5 181/9
event [1] 4/10
events [1] 175/9
eventually [1] 145/3
ever [18] 4/4 31/8
66/20 66/20 81/12
99/23 100/4 100/9
100/13 109/19 111/8 120/12 121/2 121/5 137/21 155/15 156/23 172/12
every [15] 18/19 18/20

21/16 21/19 24/21 34/13 78/9 78/14 79/9 79/14 91/25 95/6 99/20 103/21 115/24
everybody [2] 24/16 180/9
everybody's [1] 110/22 everyone [4] 36/14 70/13 151/19 181/1 everyone's [1] 169/20 everything [9] 19/5 63/8 70/19 109/18 131/1 150/9 150/14 176/19 176/22
evil [1] 93/18 exact [6] 42/11 42/14 42/25 48/14 104/11 105/10
exactly [4] 48/12 106/13 106/18 118/14
exaggerated [1] 179/19
exam [1] 95/2 examination [29] $2 / 5$ 2/6 2/7 2/8 2/9 2/10 2/11 2/13 2/14 2/16 2/17 10/6 11/3 11/4 104/2 124/13 127/6 131/11 132/17 135/21 143/9 143/20 144/10 146/25 147/12 148/20 148/24 158/24 163/6 examine [1] $8 / 3$ example [1] 17/10 excuse [10] 20/16 40/13 47/8 48/3 58/24 60/20 83/13 126/20 155/10 180/17 excused [2] 133/13 145/16
exercise [1] 5/13
exhibit [2] 143/1 147/3 exhibits [1] 106/4 experience [1] 163/22 experienced [1] 96/9 experiences [1] 51/23 explain [11] 7/12 49/16 59/6 131/20 148/11 161/11 162/2 162/3 166/4 166/9 174/7 explained [5] 56/3 60/8 60/14 83/9 115/21 explaining [1] 101/4 explains [1] 141/2 explanation [1] 162/2 express [3] 70/9 133/24 180/23 expresses [1] $3 / 23$ expression [1] 157/15 expressly [1] 74/16

## F

face [15] $4 / 567 / 16$ 68/7 69/7 69/11 76/8 76/14 128/14 143/10 146/15 173/9 173/9 174/2 174/6 175/2 fact [9] 4/3 4/12 12/23 19/1 31/23 46/5 89/22

157/2 170/19
facts [1] 3/16
factual [1] 3/14
failure [1] 74/18
fair [11] 25/19 42/13
51/7 101/13 125/7
153/17 160/13 160/14
164/11 175/7 179/13
fake [1] 97/6
faked [1] 96/20
faking [1] 97/5
fall [5] 23/21 24/3 24/8 26/4 109/1
falling [2] 24/5 108/25
false [1] 104/24
families [2] 156/14
156/15
family [5] 15/20 72/20
154/20 169/19 179/3
fan [6] 76/18 77/22
78/9 129/25 130/5
131/16
fans [3] 76/25 77/19
129/24
far [4] 7/13 26/7 136/10
140/2
Farm [1] 16/3
fashioned [1] 142/6
fast [2] 108/2 130/13
faster [2] 103/10 103/12
favorite [2] 14/12 14/19
feature [1] 148/16
fed [4] 149/18 164/8
164/10 164/10
feed [1] 108/4
feel [14] 12/9 73/17
84/16 84/18 84/20 85/1
85/4 85/7 85/17 88/11
106/25 107/4 115/9
137/20
fell [1] 24/6
fellow [1] 120/2
felt [11] 27/5 27/6 27/9
65/13 72/4 85/8 101/9
114/7 114/9 114/11
145/4
female [1] 84/6
few [4] 27/4 93/14
124/15 137/18
fight [9] 48/9 74/7
122/12 122/13 122/14
122/15 122/16 122/17

## 141/17

fighting [5] 46/23 48/3 48/7 48/15 49/19
fights [7] 25/7 25/17
95/21 96/3 96/4 96/5 96/5
FIGLER [14] 1/21 2/17
5/7 146/11 160/21
160/22 161/23 162/2
162/4 163/9 174/22
176/24 178/15 180/6
figure [2] 55/24 59/9
figured [1] 141/9
filled [3] 65/4 68/6 69/6
find [4] 135/1 153/24
153/24 161/3
fine [5] 8/4 74/17 149/5 166/10 166/11
fingers [1] 102/4
finish [7] 79/21 160/25
161/9 163/2 172/20
172/23 174/17
finished [1] 161/10
fired [1] 173/24
firm [1] 3/11
first [40] $3 / 2014 / 10$
18/10 19/19 31/7 34/24
35/17 35/18 41/8 50/7
51/7 61/3 80/9 80/12
90/12 90/18 91/1 91/2
91/5 91/5 99/12 99/14
103/19 116/12 122/15
124/24 135/14 135/14
140/18 143/12 146/17
146/20 156/10 159/25
160/2 160/16 166/17
167/3 167/17 170/21
fish [1] 38/16
fit [2] 60/23 60/25
five [9] 14/10 86/19
87/3 112/8 156/24
156/25 163/20 163/21
180/6
five or [1] $14 / 10$
fixed [4] 150/10 150/10 150/11 150/11
flicked [1] 43/17
flip [2] 105/23 140/19
flipped [1] 54/10
floor [3] 27/22 28/5
61/3
Florida [15] 19/7 19/9
31/4 50/21 51/11 52/20 89/9 93/25 98/12 98/13
98/16 98/19 109/10
132/20 144/24
fly [1] 153/10
focus [1] 165/3
follow [20] 2/10 2/11
20/17 52/8 54/18 57/22
59/20 70/11 99/13
103/5 131/9 131/11
132/17 133/13 134/1
145/18 159/4 163/6
164/5 180/25
follow-up [8] 2/10 2/11
52/8 59/20 103/5
131/11 132/17 164/5
follows [2] 143/13 146/18
food [24] 16/9 16/11
36/15 36/23 37/9 37/24
38/10 38/13 38/25
38/25 39/2 39/5 39/9
39/15 40/1 117/12
122/21 130/8 130/11
130/17 130/19 130/23
130/24 149/23
foods [3] 150/7 150/18
150/20
forced [1] 29/6
forgot [2] 72/7 73/18
form [5] 39/3 40/1 70/9

133/24 180/23
forms [2] 41/5 44/4
forth [2] 3/15 151/23 forward [1] 157/8
foster [32] 21/10 41/8
43/14 44/2 80/15 96/1
99/15 108/13 108/16
148/13 153/24 155/7
155/25 156/1 156/10
156/23 157/2 159/8
159/15 159/16 160/4
160/8 160/10 166/14
166/16 166/19 167/1
167/20 167/21 167/24
168/1 169/10
fought [1] 91/25
found [1] 54/16
four [11] 12/3 16/22
16/22 16/23 31/14 49/6 66/23 112/8 114/25 164/21 164/24
frames [2] 151/4 151/5
frankly [2] 7/2 7/5
free [1] 22/2
freezing [1] 117/25
frequent [4] 110/5
110/7 110/8 110/9
fridge [3] 41/13 42/18 97/21
fried [2] 149/17 150/9
front [4] 41/13 52/23 62/16 76/13
full [3] 156/6 156/7 156/8
fully [1] 162/7
functions [2] 176/1 176/2
further [9] $2 / 974 / 5$
126/25 127/6 132/15 133/5 144/6 145/12 145/13

## G

gained [1] 164/16
garbage [1] 108/4
gate [4] 78/17 78/21
78/24 79/9
gather [1] 149/24
gauge [1] 102/10
gave [10] 12/14 25/7
31/22 31/23 47/8 124/3 124/5 124/17 142/6 170/25
generally [4] 43/2 45/7
62/24 97/17
genitalia [1] 84/7
gentlemen [7] 9/15
69/19 69/25 75/15
133/15 143/7 180/14
GERALD [2] 1/22 3/8
get [64] 15/14 15/16
18/13 21/20 25/6 27/22 28/5 28/13 32/18 38/18
40/24 41/20 41/25
42/11 42/15 43/16 44/1
44/7 48/13 52/20 57/7
58/21 59/1 59/25 72/6
79/24 83/14 83/15
83/16 87/17 89/19 90/4
4135 100/3 100/4 109/21 110/20 111/5 113/14 115/25 116/3 116/4 117/25 122/12 122/13 124/2 126/19 130/14 130/17 136/7 150/7 155/19 155/25 156/6 156/7 157/19 160/16 166/3 166/3 167/7
167/25 177/17 179/22 gets [5] 30/18 134/14
137/13 151/19 177/14
getting [12] 28/10 31/8 43/8 73/9 78/18 92/11 109/22 110/15 127/17 134/19 164/8 174/7 girl [5] 58/9 140/9 140/25 164/9 174/11 girls [26] 43/23 70/25 73/24 93/25 94/3 94/12 94/17 140/14 147/20 149/18 150/8 151/2 157/10 159/25 160/2 163/23 164/6 165/14 168/21 168/23 175/24 175/25 176/2 178/1 178/17 179/5
girls' [2] 165/13 165/14 give [11] 25/3 31/1 58/6 64/10 64/17 72/21 104/24 124/23 150/20 151/4 162/1
giving [3] 7/6 11/24 150/13
glass [1] 40/11
glove [6] 44/22 44/23 44/24 45/1 45/3 98/6
gloves [5] 18/1 128/12 128/18 128/20 128/22 go [92] 5/16 9/6 10/4 14/14 15/14 15/16 15/16 16/17 21/14 21/17 21/19 21/22 21/24 22/2 22/10 22/11 23/8 23/10 23/13 23/18 25/23 25/24 26/15 27/2 28/21 29/9 29/12 29/13 29/16 29/22 30/16 33/17 38/9 59/17 69/15 70/1 73/25 74/3 78/21 79/6 79/8 79/19 81/1 81/8 81/10 95/9 96/14 98/3 100/7 102/24 103/1 103/1 103/7 104/23 108/9 108/23 110/17 113/11 114/13 115/3 115/4 115/8 115/9 115/23 115/24 116/4 116/14 117/6 122/10 127/3 127/19 129/10 129/11 129/13 130/23 136/10 138/7 139/3 140/16 144/1 144/18 151/17 156/3 158/3 161/3 163/9 166/1 171/21 175/4

175/24 176/24 180/14 God [2] 94/15 124/11 goes [3] 136/20 137/3 162/10
going [107] 4/12 6/3 6/12 13/21 13/25 26/7 28/13 30/15 31/24 33/22 40/24 44/10 47/7 48/12 52/19 54/4 54/16 57/12 60/10 64/12 70/18 71/21 73/25 82/8 83/23 85/24 87/11 89/18 93/24 94/17 104/7 104/7 106/11 106/12 106/13 106/21 106/25 106/25 107/5 108/6 109/8 109/25 110/16 111/5 112/9 112/17 112/20 113/11 116/5 117/8 119/4 121/19 128/11 129/13 129/18 134/15 136/5 136/14 136/17 136/19 137/20 137/23 137/25 138/1 138/2 138/5 140/18 142/19 142/21 143/1 144/5 144/12 145/20 148/2 148/15 148/17 151/3 151/14 151/16 151/20 151/23 152/2 157/7 157/8 157/22 157/23 160/11 161/4 161/8 165/10 166/8 167/22 168/2 171/2 172/2 172/3 172/5 172/14 173/11 173/19 175/18 176/1 176/3 177/2 178/2 178/7 178/8
gone [1] 37/9
good [14] 69/20 69/25 80/18 102/11 107/23 109/24 149/2 149/6 149/19 149/23 150/16 151/1 151/24 153/19 gosh [2] 154/23 154/25 gossip [1] 167/24 got [73] 10/2 12/23 18/6 18/11 21/17 24/22 25/17 34/13 36/21 36/25 40/11 41/16 41/17 42/6 42/6 42/20 42/21 42/23 43/2 43/17 43/17 43/25 44/1 44/6 44/10 55/22 56/7 58/5 58/13 59/6 61/15 62/2 63/17 76/10 76/20 78/4 78/15 80/19 95/3 95/9 95/21 107/23 110/7 111/8 111/9 113/23 114/3 120/10 120/23 120/24 127/9 127/19 130/8 130/22 150/5 154/23 155/10 155/10 155/13 155/21 156/8 158/25 159/18 159/25 160/2 160/15 164/10 164/15 168/22 171/5 173/24 174/13 179/8
government [2] 156/1 165/12
grab [1] 100/16 grabbing [1] 121/10 Grace [8] 93/25 94/2 94/12 94/17 95/14 163/23 164/16 164/18 grade [2] 35/17 35/18 grandma [4] 173/2 173/3 173/3 173/4 grandmother [1] 13/4 grasping [1] 6/24
Great [1] 163/8 greatly [1] 79/22 groups [2] 156/16 156/17
guess [10] 17/19 19/22 39/8 66/16 123/13 135/2 136/11 136/13 137/14 137/14
guide [1] 151/22 guy [2] 58/8 154/25 guys [4] 95/17 109/21 134/5 144/14
GYN [1] 6/9

## H

H.O.P.E [20] 172/2

172/2 172/4 172/5 172/17 173/17 173/18 173/20 173/21 173/21 173/24 175/15 175/20 175/22 176/5 176/7 177/3 178/23 179/9 180/1
had [139] 6/22 7/1 7/20 12/18 17/1 17/1 17/6 18/14 21/9 21/25 22/1 23/7 23/10 26/10 26/22 26/22 27/1 27/2 27/4 27/14 27/20 28/17 28/21 31/9 32/5 33/25 34/10 35/8 36/2 37/24 38/6 38/13 38/17 40/10 44/25 49/6 49/6 49/8 49/9 50/15 52/15 56/4 58/2 63/7 64/5 64/6 65/17 68/4 70/16 70/19 71/21 74/1 76/18 79/7 80/13 81/3 83/3 87/5 88/17 93/10 93/22 94/8 95/9 96/14 96/23 96/24 97/1 97/13 99/23 108/22 108/23 113/1 114/12 115/1 116/17 116/18 118/6 118/12 118/23 119/19 120/12 123/3 123/17 124/19 129/16 130/11 131/24 135/20 140/9 140/13 140/18 141/1 144/14 145/4 145/6 147/3 150/9 150/9 153/5 153/6 155/6 155/14 156/13 156/23 157/2 157/3 157/9 157/24 158/2 159/1 159/8 160/4 160/5 160/12 161/3 164/6 164/16

165/11 165/17 166/16 167/3 167/6 167/7
167/10 167/15 169/10 169/11 169/13 170/7 170/19 173/4 173/8 173/14 173/18 174/1 175/1 175/6 176/6 178/25
hair [8] 18/6 18/13
18/14 18/23 19/2 19/20 19/21 20/16
haircut [1] 18/11 half [3] 62/21 65/1 80/17
halfway [2] 47/11 86/6 HAMNER [8] 1/18 58/7 60/1 111/5 114/15 128/7 141/5 141/10 hand [12] 22/18 44/12 44/14 44/22 44/23 44/25 45/4 60/17 65/17 65/20 98/6 99/20
hands [19] 17/23 56/1 56/5 59/11 60/15 60/16 67/18 67/22 67/24 68/1 68/1 68/17 68/19 68/23 68/25 69/3 99/17 120/21 121/11
happen [6] 109/8
110/16 112/13 112/13 112/16 143/25
happened [27] 12/10 12/12 12/13 13/19 19/5 19/12 19/17 21/4 26/19 31/18 49/16 50/15 50/17 66/16 71/11 89/20 89/24 92/1 109/19 110/14 110/14 110/17 120/12 161/19 174/15 174/16 174/21 happening [2] 36/7 36/10
happy [1] 135/13 hard [9] 11/7 11/17 83/18 85/8 93/12 102/10 104/22 107/6 167/23
harder [1] 157/19
harm [3] 169/5 169/13 170/2
has [20] 3/24 4/15 5/10 8/7 63/20 66/24 67/2 72/24 73/1 83/17 83/18 95/1 136/1 139/1 143/7 150/15 157/18 157/21 174/17 176/20
has eh [1] 83/17
hasn't [2] 4/5 138/25
have [134] 3/13 4/14 5/4 5/6 6/2 6/5 6/8 7/11 7/13 7/19 8/9 14/19 17/12 18/7 21/3 24/19 26/15 27/7 29/4 30/22 31/17 38/3 40/15 45/6 47/15 51/3 51/4 52/23 53/23 54/10 54/20 57/6 57/8 57/23 58/20 58/22 59/19 62/8 64/7 65/17 66/4 66/18 66/19 66/20

66/20 69/15 70/22 71/5 71/14 72/19 72/23 73/2 76/3 76/16 77/1 77/13 79/20 80/19 81/22 82/8 83/4 83/14 83/22 88/8 90/14 93/24 95/18 97/12 99/13 103/5 109/9 109/18 112/12 113/14 116/14 117/6 119/2 121/20 124/11 124/15 126/9 126/19 126/21 126/25 127/3 128/10 128/14 129/9 129/11 131/8 134/10 134/10 134/11 135/7 135/12 135/23 136/18 137/12 137/15 137/17 139/7 142/9 143/1 143/14 144/2 144/18 146/19 148/16 149/16 150/19 151/22 151/23 153/7 153/20 157/6 157/7 157/9 158/1 160/23 161/14 164/13 165/10 165/25 166/24 167/19 168/21 170/14 175/25 176/1 177/2 178/17 179/1 181/6 181/11
Haven [2] 129/17 132/21
haven't [3] 138/13 141/17 165/9 having [24] 11/7 11/17 16/11 21/12 22/18 26/2 28/21 30/10 30/19 34/4 34/7 34/12 37/21 39/25 43/10 52/10 80/1 82/23 96/21 121/17 124/2 143/12 146/17 169/17 hazy [1] 170/9 he [23] 74/1 93/9 93/15 93/16 93/17 93/17 93/17 93/19 93/21
93/22 129/3 134/11 134/15 134/19 134/23 147/20 162/16 162/22 162/24 162/24 162/25 166/21 177/10
he'll [1] 134/18
he's [2] 93/12 93/22 head [8] 20/16 51/1 52/11 52/15 53/9 53/24 54/13 65/11
heads [3] 73/8 166/14 166/20
headshaking [1] 180/13
health [1] 145/5 hear [5] 29/25 111/8 130/3 134/5 134/21
heard [11] 39/10 48/15 74/15 100/1 109/9 120/3 143/8 149/6 160/4 173/12 178/18 hearing [49] 19/16 22/4 22/9 22/18 23/2 25/12 25/13 27/12 27/18 28/4 31/5 50/11
hearing... [37] 51/23 52/2 55/15 67/6 67/10 67/20 68/16 69/9 75/25 76/4 78/3 78/14 90/7 90/9 91/6 91/13 92/3 92/17 96/8 99/1 109/14 111/20 111/22 112/1 112/25 113/5 114/23 115/2 115/12 121/14 121/17 121/19 124/5 124/16 129/21 179/3 179/4
heart [1] 6/22 Heather [11] 11/7 11/10 165/11 165/20 166/13 168/10 169/24 171/2 174/12 175/12 180/2
heavy [2] 8/23 164/1 heck [1] 138/12
Heidi [9] 172/8 172/10 175/15 175/19 175/19 175/22 176/3 177/25 179/9
held [1] 44/25 help [7] 17/8 60/2 60/3 112/23 114/16 145/5 166/18
helping [1] 17/17 her [126] 3/6 5/16 5/18 5/21 5/23 5/24 5/25 6/2 6/9 6/11 6/19 7/11 7/14 7/20 8/2 8/6 9/14 11/13 11/16 20/9 20/10 20/10 20/15 20/16 39/7 44/11 44/14 44/22 44/23 44/25 45/4 49/8 49/9 54/7 54/12 57/15 58/6 70/21 71/6 75/4 75/14 87/16 94/21 96/23 97/8 98/6 100/3 106/5 108/9 111/9 111/9 117/20 118/7 120/19 120/21 120/22 122/18 123/22 134/25 135/4 135/13 135/14 135/24 136/20 136/21 136/24 137/1 137/9 137/15 137/23 138/4 138/7 138/8 138/14 138/16 139/14 139/17 140/25 141/4 141/16 141/19 142/6 142/7 144/2 146/25 152/17 152/21 153/6 153/7 153/15 159/8 160/4 160/4 160/6 160/15 160/16 160/24 160/25 161/3 161/4 161/9 163/22 164/10 164/13 165/16 165/17 167/22 168/6 168/13 169/14 170/1 171/12 172/1 172/13 172/20 172/23 173/8 173/9 174/1 174/12 174/22 175/2 175/14 175/15 175/18 177/23
here [47] $3 / 5$ 3/9 4/1 4/23 5/8 6/2 19/13 22/24 29/12 55/3 59/23 60/4 64/5 64/7 64/8 64/9 71/5 75/5 83/13 83/13 107/9 107/11 109/16 109/18 111/18 117/19 119/6 120/6 126/12 128/11 132/3 134/14 138/17 138/25 148/10 151/15 151/16 152/21 160/11 170/9 171/6 173/7 174/11 176/5 176/19 177/2 177/10
here's [6] 6/16 81/20 81/21 82/20 82/21 171/5
here, [1] 114/20 here, 19 [1] 114/20 hereby [1] 181/11 herself [6] 141/9 169/1 169/2 169/5 169/13 170/2
hesitant [1] $4 / 21$ hey [2] 74/6 74/19 hi [2] 139/9 149/3 higher [3] 158/8 158/11 158/11
highlighting [2] 137/2 137/2
highlights [4] 135/16 136/17 137/4 137/9 him [3] 134/10 134/11 155/4
his [2] 70/21 155/4 hit [16] 21/17 21/20 43/17 43/18 44/25 46/11 46/12 46/14 46/15 49/22 49/25 50/4 85/24 95/21 95/23 115/25
hitting [3] 46/18
165/17 168/14
hold [23] 14/21 28/21 28/24 29/3 29/7 29/17 29/23 29/24 30/9 30/10 33/20 59/21 62/7 64/3 65/17 116/19 117/3 117/4 117/4 117/7 117/8 117/9 117/16
holding [6] 26/2 30/6 65/15 69/3 102/4 116/15
hole [7] 100/20 100/22 100/24 102/15 102/16 106/19 139/22
home [48] 8/6 15/5 15/9 19/5 19/12 19/17 21/4 24/19 25/20 33/24 33/25 37/5 37/25 38/6 39/13 40/16 41/6 48/21 48/23 49/3 80/9 80/12 80/15 80/16 93/9 97/18 97/22 97/25 99/15 117/3 129/1 129/2 129/3 156/10 157/10 157/13 157/17 157/20 157/22 158/5 158/13

158/22 159/15 159/17 167/15 170/12 171/21 171/22
homework [8] 34/6 34/14 83/3 83/10 83/11 131/3 131/5 132/11 honestly [3] 59/15 74/9 74/17
Honor [32] 3/12 3/17 3/20 6/4 6/8 6/25 7/1 7/15 8/14 9/5 9/8 9/21 9/24 11/1 55/7 70/16 72/19 124/8 133/7
135/7 135/10 138/20 140/7 140/15 140/20 147/2 147/5 147/7 148/21 148/23 152/5 163/4
Honor's [1] $8 / 15$ HONORABLE [1] 1/12 hop [2] 79/1 79/2 hope [4] 120/8 138/23 141/4 171/17
Hopefully [1] 138/16
hoping [1] 151/4 hospital [2] 8/10 8/11 hot [15] 56/14 57/7 58/21 60/10 60/15 60/15 65/4 67/23 67/25 68/2 68/6 68/10 120/18 120/22 126/20 hours [3] 26/17 26/19 27/8
house [27] 17/4 32/22
32/24 32/25 33/1 44/1 90/20 90/21 90/24 95/22 96/18 109/19 110/1 128/24 128/25 156/23 157/4 157/13 158/4 165/9 166/15 166/17 166/20 169/6 174/9 174/10 174/10
houses [1] 90/25 how [91] 13/8 14/6 16/17 23/7 24/18 25/7 25/22 25/23 25/24 29/9 34/1 34/22 35/13 46/2 46/18 49/25 53/5 54/18 55/22 59/1 62/6 63/9 64/2 64/10 64/11 64/14 67/19 76/10 78/17 80/16 84/12 85/1 85/15 85/17 87/9 87/16 87/24 87/25 88/2 88/5 89/14 89/16 89/18 95/1 95/15 97/20 97/24 99/17 101/7 101/9 101/11 101/12 101/14 101/17 102/4 103/6 103/7 103/15 110/18 112/2 112/5 112/10 113/1 113/4 113/5 113/5 114/22 115/21 121/19 127/9 130/8 136/10 137/7 137/20 141/1 149/4 153/24 155/6 156/12 159/7 159/23 160/23 162/5 163/19 167/23 167/24 174/15

174/16 174/19 174/21 175/25
however [1] 71/3 huh [24] 15/24 38/12 53/3 55/1 59/12 59/17 59/17 104/9 108/20 109/11 149/19 149/21 152/10 169/16 169/22 170/13 173/1 175/13 175/17 176/8 176/10 177/6 179/12 179/14 huh-uh [2] 59/17 169/16
hundred [3] 7/5 71/22 105/25
hundred percent [1] 71/22
hurry [2] 89/19 90/4 hurt [2] 100/17 130/19

## l'd [1] 7/9

I'II [21] $4 / 25$ 30/16
30/22 34/22 42/10 48/3 57/8 58/22 58/22 75/2 75/4 77/13 77/13 92/9 111/23 112/22 126/20 146/12 148/21 174/7 174/11
I'm [137] 3/8 3/16 6/2 6/12 6/24 13/21 13/25 20/8 20/10 20/10 29/8 29/10 29/11 30/14 31/10 31/11 31/24 32/6 33/22 35/22 43/15 44/10 47/7 50/12 52/19 53/1 53/14 54/4 54/9 54/11 54/21 57/12 57/18 60/4 62/8 64/1 64/12 64/22 69/15 71/9 73/24 74/1 74/5 74/19 81/22 82/8 87/11 90/23 90/24 91/1 93/6 97/9 100/1 102/20 104/4 104/7 104/10 104/13 105/10 106/4 106/21 107/5 110/16 111/3 111/13 112/8 112/9 112/17 112/20 113/11 113/25 116/5 116/8 116/16 118/8 118/14 119/4 121/22 123/13 123/24 127/22 128/11 129/12 130/3 132/1 136/3 136/5 137/20 137/25 138/1 138/22 139/13 139/13 139/14 140/25 141/3 141/14 142/21 145/10 149/15 151/3 151/4 151/14 151/15 151/20 152/2 155/16 157/7 159/9 160/11 160/24 161/8 162/11 165/10 166/8 166/16 166/25 170/4 170/6 172/14 172/21 173/10 173/11 174/10 174/11 175/9 175/10 175/11 175/18 176/4

176/12 176/17 176/21 178/2 178/7 178/8 179/18
I've [7] 31/11 31/17 53/20 149/6 154/23 160/5 171/5
idea [2] 41/1 42/11 identification [1] 104/5 if [136] 4/1 5/12 5/16 5/23 5/24 6/13 6/25 7/1 7/11 8/4 8/9 8/14 8/15 8/18 8/19 8/21 8/23 9/6 10/2 20/8 20/20 21/25 21/25 22/1 25/16 28/21 29/10 29/10 29/11 31/14 31/21 32/4 33/17 39/6 40/5 41/16 41/24 42/20 44/6 47/9 47/11 47/12 52/20 52/24 55/24 56/16 56/17 56/24 57/6 57/7 58/21 59/9 62/14 62/16 62/21 64/11 64/25 66/13 74/14 74/18 77/9 77/14 78/21 79/19 79/21 79/23 82/5 83/16 85/24 91/22 93/10 96/13 96/13 96/14 96/15 97/10 102/22 104/10 104/13 104/14 105/10 105/23 107/18 108/9 108/22 108/22 108/25 109/3 109/22 110/5 110/7 110/20 111/23 112/20 114/13 116/6 116/17 116/17 121/7 122/20 126/3 126/9 126/9 126/19 128/1 128/12 129/1 129/2 129/4 129/13 130/11 130/12 134/16 135/18 136/3 136/5 136/13 136/23 137/8 137/13 138/23 142/22 146/10 151/15 155/15 156/8 158/13 161/23 162/4 162/6 162/12 162/15 166/8 170/14 172/6 172/8
ill [1] 6/24
imagine [1] 8/9
immediately [1] 169/14
impact [1] 7/10
impacts [1] 8/1
important [1] 136/19
imposed [2] 42/24 43/5
improving [1] 94/11
in [502]
inappropriate [2] 72/4 72/5
INC [1] 1/25
incapable [1] 70/22 inch [4] 65/1 101/20 102/1 102/5 inches [4] 62/22 64/15 64/20 101/15 incident [20] 27/12 27/13 50/8 50/24 51/14 52/5 54/21 55/9 61/15 4137
incident... [11] 67/6
75/24 168/9 168/25
169/4 169/15 172/15 172/25 173/1 173/19 175/11
include [2] 43/12 44/6 included [7] 15/11 15/22 15/22 15/25 32/5 43/7 96/11
inconsistent [1] 141/1 incorrectly [1] 142/17 independent [4] 58/9 70/8 133/23 180/22 indicate [1] 4/20 indicated [3] 158/2 163/12 163/13 indulgence [5] 99/9 101/1 103/23 126/24 151/18
infallible [1] 140/24
infer [1] 137/15
inference [1] 141/15
influence [1] 8/22
information [3] 7/8
7/10 104/25
initially [1] 36/14 injure [1] 86/1
inquire [1] 73/10 insert [3] 87/6 139/15 141/3
inserted [11] 84/10 84/12 86/3 86/9 86/11 86/15 86/18 87/5 101/7 138/19 140/19
inserting [1] 92/21
inside [27] 10/9 10/11 10/15 10/16 33/5 33/7 33/8 33/13 64/7 83/23 84/17 85/9 85/13 86/5 86/7 86/8 87/24 87/25 99/14 100/24 106/11 106/12 131/7 131/23 132/8 144/4 144/5
instances [2] 137/17 171/9
instead [3] 45/21 64/8 73/13
instruction [2] 72/18 73/6
instructions [5] 70/18 70/20 71/22 72/17 73/10
intelligent [1] 140/3
Internet [3] 70/8
133/23 180/22
interpreted [1] 3/24
interrupted [2] 146/24 160/22
interrupting [2] 9/25 79/23
interspersed [1] 72/23 interview [8] 48/23 49/21 66/10 66/12 66/14 110/21 129/24 146/1
interviewed [3] 48/18 66/23 89/9
interviewer [18] 48/7
48/8 48/10 57/9 58/18 58/23 58/25 60/8 60/11 60/21 77/22 77/23 81/18 82/2 82/19 83/12 83/13 119/9
interviewer's [1] 59/7 interviewers [1] 49/1 interviews [1] 120/24 into [28] 8/19 11/20 18/13 25/6 25/17 25/20 27/8 28/10 33/18 69/7 73/9 78/19 86/4 86/15 86/19 87/6 87/10 88/7 90/10 91/10 95/21 96/2 100/7 103/1 113/14 151/8 157/23 157/23 investigators [1] 119/20
is [180] $3 / 53 / 113 / 19$ 5/18 5/18 5/23 6/8 6/8 6/10 6/19 7/16 7/19 8/11 9/11 13/9 13/14 13/19 16/22 16/23 19/19 29/8 31/25 32/4 35/5 37/12 38/10 39/23 41/1 41/2 42/2 45/9 48/17 51/17 53/6 55/4 57/20 59/13 59/16 62/14 65/1 66/22 69/19 69/25 70/20 71/1 71/3 71/5 71/8 72/4 72/17 72/22 72/25 72/25 73/1 73/3 73/3 73/12 73/23 73/25 74/2 74/24 74/25 75/5 75/12 77/13 78/7 79/23 82/2 82/19 83/20 85/1 89/18 90/15 92/11 97/10 101/19 101/21 102/3 102/3 102/4 102/5 105/7 105/10 106/5 107/11 107/18 110/12 111/5 111/14 115/11 116/15 118/12 119/5 119/22 123/13 125/7 125/14 126/1 126/21 130/1 130/4 132/6 135/3 135/18 136/16 136/16 136/19 136/23 136/24 138/2 138/17 139/14 139/22 139/23 140/2 140/24 141/4 141/14 141/16 142/10 142/10 142/17 142/18 142/18 143/4 143/16 145/19 146/2 146/2 146/8 146/9 147/1 147/18 148/2 148/4 148/8 148/16 150/2 150/19 151/20 151/23 151/25 152/17 152/18 152/21 152/23 152/24 153/2 153/3 153/15 153/17 155/2 157/20 158/5 158/8 158/14 159/15 159/23 160/13 160/16 160/20 164/3 164/5 164/11 164/18 166/25 168/22

169/8 169/17 169/18 170/9 173/6 175/16 176/12 176/14 176/19 177/7 177/18 179/13 179/20
isn't [52] 4/7 18/1 19/19 21/22 23/9 24/2 25/16 25/19 26/21 27/1 27/20 28/24 29/2 30/8 31/7 32/14 34/4 37/8 37/19 38/2 39/21 40/10 46/21 50/7 52/14 53/8 55/21 56/12 59/21 67/9 67/19 76/23 78/2 78/12 79/5 80/4 80/18 81/18 82/18 83/1 83/8 92/17 95/15 95/20 102/18
116/22 117/23 118/11
118/22 124/17 126/18 171/18
issue [12] $3 / 95 / 226 / 7$ 6/9 6/19 8/18 8/20 71/14 72/16 136/16 136/21 173/17
issues [10] 6/7 8/8 8/8 8/8 8/8 8/25 74/5 95/18 157/21 158/2
it [441]
it'Il [2] 142/13 166/18 it's [85] 3/20 4/8 4/18 6/10 6/21 6/22 7/10 8/14 8/24 20/12 20/20 22/7 23/5 25/14 26/6 27/7 29/6 31/13 32/13 33/6 39/7 45/7 47/10 56/8 56/20 56/25 57/19 58/8 59/24 61/10 63/2 63/2 63/4 63/15 63/17 64/11 65/14 67/11 67/25 68/2 70/1 70/24 72/5 72/13 72/14 74/24 81/20 82/20 89/22 93/12 97/4 100/23 101/21 102/1 102/10 102/25 104/22 107/18 110/25 111/18 111/18 116/6 117/12 137/10 137/19 138/12 139/5 140/10 140/25 142/19 147/10 148/12 149/12 157/18 158/13 158/14 158/18 162/12 162/13 165/4 167/23 172/6 176/18 179/19 180/6 items [1] 170/12 itself [1] 139/25 IV [1] 90/15

J-o-c [1] 152/24
jacket [1] 176/20
JACQUELINE [2] 1/17 102/22
JANET [115] 1/9 3/5
10/9 10/15 12/11 16/14 17/1 18/1 18/6 18/23 19/20 19/25 20/3 20/13 20/23 21/13 21/17
21/23 23/16 23/17 24/3

26/13 26/22 28/24 29/2 29/6 29/22 29/24 30/9 30/25 31/8 31/23 32/5 33/24 34/24 35/10 36/4 36/6 36/11 36/15 36/18 37/25 38/13 39/10 44/4 44/11 44/14 44/17 46/2 48/11 48/25 49/7 50/3 52/1 56/14 65/7 65/14 67/15 76/7 80/2 80/5 83/1 84/1 84/10 85/12 86/18 87/5 87/9 88/7 88/8 88/17 88/21 90/10 91/13 91/25 92/20 92/20 93/22 94/18 94/20 94/24 95/3 95/8 96/1 96/22 96/22 97/8 98/2 99/17 99/23 100/19 102/14 111/8 112/2 113/1 113/6 113/13 114/23 116/18 119/20 120/5 121/10 123/10 124/4 124/7 125/3 125/11 128/12 129/1 130/6 131/18 137/24 138/3 143/24 168/22
Janet's [9] 15/5 15/9
15/25 25/20 41/6 79/6 79/19 95/22 171/22
Janie [1] 181/16
January [4] 151/13
152/13 153/23 155/21 January 2008 [1] 153/23
Jaqueline [16] 148/3 148/3 153/14 155/22 156/9 156/12 157/3 165/16 165/20 165/21 166/20 168/25 169/1 170/2 173/5 173/8 Jaqueline's [1] 153/2
JD [1] 1/25
Jiselle [1] 153/15 Jiselle's [1] 152/24 Jocelyn [9] 147/24
152/15 152/23 153/13 155/11 155/22 156/9 156/12 157/3
Jubilee [1] 80/16
JUDGE [14] 1/12 13/21 20/7 31/24 52/19 54/4 57/12 58/14 87/11 106/3 138/21 141/10 144/6 174/17
July [1] 166/13
jumped [1] 60/16
June [6] 22/7 76/4 165/10 165/11 168/22 168/22
juror [5] 128/2 128/3
128/10 128/12 133/8
jury [16] 1/13 3/3 9/10
9/15 70/15 70/18 72/17 73/6 75/11 75/15 134/3 143/3 152/3 153/21 180/11 181/5
just [180] 4/10 4/25
5/23 6/2 7/10 7/12 7/12

7/21 8/2 8/9 8/24 9/4 10/2 12/12 16/18 20/5 20/9 22/10 22/24 23/5 24/3 24/6 26/2 29/4 30/19 30/21 33/18 35/1 35/24 36/8 37/9 38/7 38/10 39/2 39/10 43/18 43/23 46/11 46/12 46/14 48/9 48/13 50/25 51/5 51/5 52/7 52/20 52/24 53/5 56/20 58/19 60/4 60/9 61/8 62/7 62/12 62/16 65/13 66/17 66/18 71/6 71/9 71/14 71/15 71/19 72/7 73/8 73/18 73/20 73/24 74/2 74/13 74/17 74/17 74/19 75/3 75/4 79/5 79/19 79/22 81/2 83/17 87/11 88/13 89/15 89/18 90/3 93/17 93/21 95/6 96/15 102/20 103/5 104/13 104/20 106/3 106/24 108/8 108/16 108/24 109/1 109/4 110/16 111/23 112/15 112/17 112/20 112/21 113/9 114/4 114/9 118/17 119/4 119/5 120/1 120/2 120/22 123/24 124/15 124/23 125/21 126/10 127/4 127/24 128/11 128/15 131/6 131/13 133/13 133/15 133/16 134/7 135/4 135/19 136/3 136/13 137/15 138/1 138/14 138/17 138/23 140/17 141/4 141/8 141/9 142/6 142/22 143/10 144/1 144/14 144/18 145/4 145/14 147/7 147/7 147/10 148/11 151/16 151/21 151/22 152/2 152/4 155/17 155/19 158/3 160/1 160/11 160/24 162/1 162/13 162/17 163/21 164/11 165/8 166/8 166/24 174/18 176/18 177/4 179/9
justice [1] 74/18 juvenile [1] 73/7
K
keep [7] 79/23 88/17 122/15 151/23 170/13 170/18 175/21
Kelly [1] 3/12
Kenny [2] 75/9 142/25
kept [7] 68/2 97/8 97/8 108/9 111/11 167/2 168/5
kick [11] 23/16 23/17 88/24 172/14 173/10 173/11 173/19 175/18 178/2 178/8 178/9
kicked [4] 23/20 23/21 4138
kicked... [2] 24/3 88/16 kicking [1] 168/14 kid [8] 120/1 139/4 139/6 156/1 159/8 160/4 166/16 166/19 kids [43] 139/21 139/21 148/12 148/13 148/15 148/16 148/16 150/13 153/24 155/7 156/1 156/10 156/20 156/22 156/23 157/2 157/18 157/19 157/21 158/25 159/5 159/15 159/16 159/16 159/18 160/10 166/1 166/14 167/1 167/1 167/6 167/21 167/23 167/24 167/24 168/1 168/14 169/10 173/11 173/12 177/22 178/19 179/1 kind [21] 8/20 17/14 63/10 63/11 73/10 81/10 81/19 82/3 82/4 82/19 115/8 141/9 149/12 150/12 150/19 162/6 165/7 167/1 170/6 170/9 177/10
kinds [1] 150/7
Kirby [3] 155/1 155/2 155/5
kitchen [2] 39/21 39/23 knees [3] 24/3 24/6 24/8
knew [8] 12/17 12/20 25/23 77/22 129/25 131/15 153/1 158/7 knife [4] 169/5 169/13 170/2 170/9
knives [5] 169/8
169/10 169/11 169/11 170/18
knock [1] 79/19
knocked [1] 79/6
Knott's [1] 16/3
know [173] 3/23 5/9 5/16 5/21 6/6 6/10 6/23 7/3 7/6 8/5 8/10 8/11 8/15 8/21 8/24 8/25 9/4 10/18 12/13 12/14 13/16 13/18 14/18 16/18 28/25 29/11 30/21 31/17 35/14 35/20 35/23 38/22 39/8 40/5 40/18 42/8 42/11 42/14 46/13 48/24 49/10 51/5 51/18 53/12 53/16 53/20 54/6 54/10 54/21 57/7 58/8 58/21 59/16 62/14 63/9 63/17 64/5 64/15 65/11 66/16 66/22 70/19 70/20 71/1 71/2 71/10 71/10 71/12 71/16 73/25 74/5 74/13 74/14 77/4 77/17 79/15 80/17 81/12 87/20 87/22 87/22 89/17 93/12 94/6 96/4 96/22

97/1 97/5 97/10 100/23 leave [2] 26/23 85/15 101/15 102/17 103/17 103/20 105/11 106/18 107/3 108/4 109/8 109/22 111/9 111/23 113/21 113/23 114/2 115/2 116/15 120/1 122/23 125/1 125/2 126/19 127/3 128/1 129/9 131/25 134/18 135/10 135/14 135/19 136/14 137/13 137/15 137/18 138/13 138/23 139/10 139/22 141/6 141/8 141/15 142/22 142/24 144/12 144/14 145/6 147/7 154/23 154/24 154/24 155/9 155/25 156/6 157/15 157/23 157/24 161/4 161/12 161/23 165/9 165/23 165/25 166/4 166/5 167/2 167/8 167/23 167/23 167/24 170/6 170/7 170/9 170/18 170/19 173/5 173/10 173/20 174/12 175/25 177/18 178/19 178/19 179/4 known [6] 70/22 152/12 152/12 153/14 154/11 168/25
knows [2] 39/6 72/19 Kristi [1] 169/24

L
La [8] 34/16 34/20
34/22 34/23 35/5 35/11 35/13 36/1
labeled [1] 103/3 labia [2] 107/15 107/16 labor [1] 6/11 ladies [7] 9/14 69/19 69/25 75/15 133/15 143/7 180/14
lady [1] 146/15
Lambey [2] 154/19 154/24
Lambeys [1] 154/20
landed [1] 68/13 large [3] 40/3 40/7 101/17
LAS [2] 2/18 132/21 last [13] 48/8 70/18 74/13 100/1 120/19 120/20 146/20 148/10 158/25 163/16 163/18 163/19 168/21
later [2] 164/22 164/24 law [4] 3/11 72/19 72/20 72/23 lawyer [2] 134/6 134/22
leading [1] 56/9 learning [4] 25/20 25/22 25/24 26/6
least [10] 6/16 7/24 7/25 27/17 31/10 31/13 31/16 40/7 54/11 94/20
left [7] 46/19 49/19 49/23 50/1 164/21 167/6 171/21
legal [1] 138/12 legitimate [1] 73/19 legs [2] $86 / 6123 / 9$ length [2] 62/14 105/15 lengthwise [1] 62/13 less [4] 156/7 158/14 158/14 158/21
let [28] 4/10 29/9 29/22 51/20 57/21 64/23 75/2 77/17 79/21 90/3 98/23 104/23 111/23 118/1 119/4 134/7 135/10 142/21 148/5 151/1 156/22 160/7 161/22 166/6 172/20 172/23 176/4 179/8
let's [15] 4/5 37/24 38/9 42/13 70/1 125/9 125/24 133/15 142/19 153/4 157/21 159/4 159/5 173/13 173/25 lets [1] 151/15 letter [2] 6/9 6/15 letters [1] 149/18
letting [5] 29/12 30/21 79/7 128/18 139/9 level [1] 164/17 lid [17] 62/4 62/6 62/7 62/9 63/8 63/15 64/11 64/12 65/21 65/24 67/16 68/5 69/7 69/10 76/7 121/9 121/10 lie [6] $97 / 11$ 108/18 108/18 108/24 109/2 109/6
lied [2] 96/10 96/13 life [5] 5/12 12/10 12/12 151/8 151/9 light [2] 72/8 137/19 like [262]
liked [1] 135/22 limit [1] 136/5 line [7] 47/12 60/8 74/17 82/10 107/11 107/18 114/20
line 19 [1] 114/20 lines [3] 119/6 121/23 126/9
lines 20 [1] 119/6 lines 5 and [1] 121/23 Lisa [8] 171/10 171/13 171/16 172/1 177/23 177/25 179/8 180/1 listen [4] 5/7 70/6 133/21 180/20 listening [1] 83/17 literally [1] 57/18 little [49] 6/15 17/14 33/9 34/25 35/14 35/16 35/18 35/19 37/12 54/10 54/11 57/10 58/24 62/9 62/10 62/12 62/17 63/5 64/6 64/7 64/18 83/5 85/6 97/9 105/15 105/18 105/18

110/2 110/24 111/1 111/4 111/18 113/23 120/2 129/3 133/17 138/18 150/8 151/2 157/18 157/18 157/24 161/21 163/24 176/1 176/2 177/14 178/25 179/4
live [5] 6/19 80/16 129/10 129/11 129/16 lived [25] 11/21 13/14 14/9 15/5 15/9 16/25 18/7 21/10 21/13 36/4 36/6 37/5 37/25 80/2 80/9 80/12 90/12 90/18 94/21 94/23 95/8 95/22 96/12 109/19 156/10 living [8] 13/11 14/6 14/12 14/16 34/24 35/10 167/9 167/14 loading [1] 147/10 lock [1] 13/3 locked [5] 32/18 33/20 169/8 170/16 170/18 loft [12] 32/22 33/3 33/5 33/7 33/8 78/18 86/25 87/1 91/23 113/6 114/18 114/24
long [29] 11/21 34/2
35/13 51/20 57/16 80/5 80/16 84/12 87/9 87/16 87/24 87/25 89/14 89/16 89/18 101/7 101/11 101/12 101/14 103/7 103/15 105/16 105/22 121/19 130/8 145/10 155/6 161/15 163/19
longer [4] 5/4 105/22 106/5 129/16
look [17] 12/24 30/14 47/9 64/25 77/13 82/8 82/10 85/23 105/7 124/24 126/9 126/10 139/4 140/24 142/8 142/16 180/12
looked [6] 54/25 67/2 84/6 113/21 113/24 114/5
looking [9] 47/1 47/4 56/18 70/19 77/7 95/11 101/3 106/14 147/17
looks [2] 65/1 131/21
lose [1] 148/14
lot [17] 7/4 19/4 53/20 73/5 74/13 82/23 83/16 97/17 110/7 110/14 110/17 117/11 145/6 150/17 163/25 165/9 177/12
lots [1] 150/15
loudly [1] 128/15
loved [1] 18/24
lower [1] 86/6
lunch [7] 69/20 69/24
70/1 70/2 70/3 75/23 135/1
lying [5] 44/7 45/16 96/9 96/11 122/22
marks [9] 46/19 46/22 47/22 47/24 49/23 50/1 76/13 123/2 123/17
Marvelous [8] 93/25 94/2 94/12 94/17 95/14 163/23 164/15 164/18 math [1] 64/23 matter [8] 22/4 25/13 70/7 78/3 90/7 91/7 133/22 180/21
may [9] 7/23 11/2 45/6 75/19 77/1 81/22 139/6 163/4 174/22
maybe [20] 59/25 62/14 62/14 62/21 86/19 86/25 93/14 100/12 101/22 101/23 105/20 111/1 111/2 122/24 134/18 141/8 141/8 156/14 166/18 172/8
MCAMIS [26] 1/20 2/6 2/8 2/11 2/14 5/7 9/19 9/25 10/24 11/2 14/4
57/1 70/17 72/1 75/19 106/11 107/21 114/12 115/1 116/17 116/19 117/18 118/12 132/16 142/20 146/10
McClain [20] 9/19 10/5 75/5 138/16 143/6 143/11 143/16 145/24 146/6 146/8 146/9 146/16 146/21 149/6 159/15 159/17 162/15 172/23 175/10 181/3
McClain's [1] 160/22 McGill [1] 142/20 McNuggets [1] 150/10 me [104] 15/19 20/16 24/11 26/5 26/20 27/5 27/6 29/9 29/12 29/15 29/17 30/3 35/19 40/13 47/9 47/10 48/2 48/3 48/6 48/9 48/14 48/16 52/24 57/2 57/6 57/21 58/4 58/20 58/24 60/9 60/14 60/17 60/20 64/10 64/17 64/23 68/11 77/17 79/21 80/12 81/4 83/13 85/25 88/4 90/3 90/4 98/23 101/8 105/7 107/4 107/7 110/21 111/16 111/23 113/22 114/16 116/6 117/5 120/17 120/19 120/20 122/18 124/23 126/18 126/20 127/11 129/18 131/20 134/7 134/12 134/23 137/10 137/20 140/8 140/23 141/1 142/4 144/5 144/14 145/3 146/10 147/15 147/19 148/5 149/7 149/10 151/1 151/4 151/15 153/20 155/10 156/22

159/7 159/23 160/7 161/4 161/22 164/21 166/6 173/12 173/18 176/4 178/18 179/8 meals [3] 36/12 38/5 39/23
mean [48] 4/5 6/22 7/5 7/19 8/7 8/9 8/17 8/18 8/21 19/23 20/2 28/25 40/21 42/8 47/19 54/6 63/8 63/17 66/16 71/1 74/9 87/2 94/6 97/9 105/7 109/4 110/2 113/24 117/2 121/3 122/14 123/20 125/24 135/24 136/10 136/12 137/7 137/8 137/12 137/17 138/7 139/4 157/17 160/22 169/7 173/5 177/20 178/22 meaning [10] 12/18 26/17 30/9 41/23 41/25 42/12 42/14 62/15 100/19 130/16
means [8] 20/9 40/19 110/7 110/12 110/14 125/19 140/25 158/7 meant [7] 101/6 101/13 109/24 110/9 110/10 122/16 151/15
meantime [1] 128/7 measure [1] 90/3 meat [2] 38/16 164/13 medical [12] 6/12 7/13 72/18 72/21 72/22 73/3 73/7 73/21 73/23 74/1 74/2 74/23
medically [1] 6/8 medication [1] $8 / 23$ medium [3] 70/9 133/24 180/23 meeting [2] 169/20 169/23
meetings [1] 170/7 memories [1] 142/19 memory [16] 12/9 12/24 14/12 14/16 14/19 47/4 47/17 56/18 66/18 66/19 77/8 77/18 82/14 97/12 126/15 140/24
mention [1] 172/8 mentioned [2] 150/19 163/17
Menusa [3] 172/10 175/15 177/25
mess [1] 60/4
mice [3] 36/15 36/25 119/21
middle [7] 63/12 63/13 111/14 146/25 160/23 167/22 167/23
might [15] 5/7 8/19 53/12 54/10 73/9 73/22 129/10 134/19 151/4 153/19 154/24 164/5 165/25 165/25 175/4 Mileti [10] 3/7 3/19 5/4 5/4 5/12 5/17 6/8 6/17

134/24 135/3
Mileti's [2] 7/3 8/12 milk [3] 36/18 36/22 37/1
mind [5] 50/12 51/4 60/2 60/2 112/20
mindset [1] 97/9
Mine [1] 126/1
minora [2] 107/15
107/16
minute [3] 124/23
178/15 180/6
minutes [1] 133/16
miscarriage [1] 74/18
misinterpreted [1]
178/19
missed [1] 121/7 misstates [3] 57/14 118/4 118/15
mistake [2] 136/5 139/9
mix [2] 167/1 167/23 mom [6] 11/21 117/6 123/18 123/19 123/22 150/5
moment [1] 121/12 money [2] 156/3 158/13
monitor [1] 142/5
monkey [1] 148/2
month [8] 16/20 16/21
16/22 35/21 37/20
151/12 165/19 166/13
months [6] 14/10
14/10 49/6 79/15
163/20 163/21
more [34] 7/8 30/14
30/22 36/7 36/10 36/11
62/17 63/8 64/6 64/8
66/4 68/8 85/6 86/19
89/20 104/19 104/23
104/24 105/8 105/19
112/11 112/12 112/15
113/3 113/7 129/3
157/18 157/19 157/25
158/13 158/14 158/14
158/21 161/21
morning [3] 35/2
120/20 180/15
mornings [2] 35/6 35/11
Mosby [1] 169/24
most [6] 140/2 140/3
140/5 140/9 140/13
156/22
mother [2] 13/3 150/2
mother's [1] 150/4
mouth [8] 42/15 43/17
47/20 52/11 52/16 53/9
53/24 54/13
move [6] 32/7 80/25
81/17 142/19 162/25
174/15
moved [3] 25/19 41/8
44/4
movie [3] 42/3 42/4
43/10
moving [2] 100/3
111/11

Mr [2] 2/17 134/6 Mr. [20] 5/7 58/7 60/1 74/1 111/5 114/15 128/7 141/5 141/10 146/11 160/21 160/22 161/23 162/2 162/4 163/9 174/22 176/24 178/15 180/6
Mr. Figler [12] 5/7
146/11 160/21 160/22 161/23 162/2 162/4 163/9 174/22 176/24 178/15 180/6
Mr. Hamner [7] 58/7 60/1 111/5 114/15 128/7 141/5 141/10
Mr. Mueller [1] 74/1 Ms [14] 2/5 2/6 2/7 2/8 2/9 2/10 2/11 2/13 2/14 2/16 57/22 117/2 142/20 174/12
Ms. [107] 3/5 4/19 5/7 5/11 5/23 7/19 7/22 7/25 8/2 9/3 9/19 9/19 9/25 10/9 10/15 10/24 11/2 13/13 14/4 14/7 14/9 14/13 14/17 15/5 15/9 16/14 17/1 18/7 20/17 21/10 21/13 25/20 30/18 33/23 35/10 52/7 57/1 61/17 69/21 70/17 72/1 75/5 75/19 91/13 91/25 94/24 95/5 95/8 95/23 102/22 106/11 107/21 112/2 113/1 113/6 113/13 114/12 114/23 115/1 116/17 116/18 116/19 117/18 118/12 119/20 121/10 124/15 127/2 128/4 129/18 129/18 131/8 132/16 133/6 134/12 134/14 134/21 137/9 138/3 142/20 142/20 142/21 143/5 143/19 144/16 146/9 146/10 146/24 147/1 149/6 149/7 149/9 160/22 161/14 162/3 162/15 163/5 163/12 166/6 166/9 171/2 172/23 173/18 175/10 175/12 178/2 181/3
Ms. Bias [1] 4/19 Ms. Bluth [25] 7/25 8/2 20/17 30/18 33/23 52/7 61/17 69/21 124/15 127/2 128/4 131/8 133/6 134/12 134/14 134/21 137/9 142/21 143/5 143/19 146/24 147/1 162/3 163/5 166/9
Ms. Debbie [14] 14/7
14/9 14/13 14/17 21/10 95/5 144/16 149/7
149/9 161/14 163/12
166/6 173/18 178/2

Ms. Debbie's [2] $13 / 13$ 95/23
Ms. Heather [2] 171/2 175/12
Ms. Jacqueline [1] 102/22
Ms. Janet [19] 10/9 10/15 16/14 17/1 21/13 35/10 91/13 91/25 94/24 95/8 112/2 113/1 113/6 113/13 114/23 116/18 119/20 121/10 138/3
Ms. Janet's [3] 15/5 15/9 25/20
Ms. McAmis [21] 5/7 9/19 9/25 10/24 11/2 14/4 57/1 70/17 72/1 75/19 106/11 107/21 114/12 115/1 116/17 116/19 117/18 118/12 132/16 142/20 146/10
Ms. McClain [8] 9/19 75/5 146/9 149/6 162/15 172/23 175/10 181/3

## Ms. McClain's [1]

 160/22Ms. McGill [1] 142/20 Ms. Nicole [1] 129/18
Ms. Solander [4] 3/5 5/11 5/23 18/7

## Ms. Solander's [3]

 7/19 7/22 9/3Ms. Yvette [1] 129/18 much [10] 10/23 24/18 25/7 55/7 103/6 105/19 108/3 111/12 151/16 164/13
Mueller [1] 74/1 multiple [2] 34/13 74/3 must [1] 180/17 my [95] $4 / 185 / 186 / 6$ 20/12 21/1 24/8 30/19 32/4 35/17 37/11 37/14 45/15 45/17 45/17 47/11 47/20 50/12 51/1 51/4 52/7 53/11 53/14 54/13 54/13 57/8 58/22 60/14 60/16 60/23 64/23 65/11 67/18 67/22 67/23 68/1 68/1 68/7 68/11 68/13 68/14 68/19 71/14 74/18 78/12 79/21 84/20 84/25 85/1 85/3 85/4 86/6 86/6 86/7 89/3 97/9 103/14 110/8 110/15 113/18 114/2 114/16 118/4 118/5 118/11 118/15 118/17 120/21 123/15 123/15 123/16 123/19 124/8 124/11 125/20 125/20 125/24 126/21 134/7 140/24 143/16 145/7 148/20 150/2 150/4 151/9 151/15 151/19 167/1 167/7 167/11
4140 169/7 171/21 173/19 myself [9] 25/22 29/10 29/12 29/13 57/8 58/22 100/18 126/20 126/21

## N

name [13] 143/15 143/16 146/20 152/11 152/12 152/21 152/24
153/2 153/7 153/19 154/23 171/11 172/8 named [3] 66/6 175/15 177/23
names [2] 151/21 173/6
narcotic [1] 8/23
narrative [1] 161/15
nearby [1] 61/22
necessity [2] 71/12 74/23
neck [1] 149/17
need [9] 7/8 51/18 137/14 137/15 141/2 142/18 148/12 152/6 180/7
needed [6] 22/10 23/18 33/17 51/20 71/13 114/15
needle [9] 92/21 92/24 93/2 93/4 93/6 113/17 113/19 114/7 114/9 needs [3] 5/17 71/22 73/5
negative [2] 42/15 140/1
negotiation [1] 4/12 neither [1] 138/17 NEVADA [23] $1 / 21 / 6$ 3/1 3/24 52/21 53/1 53/10 55/12 56/13 56/19 76/23 98/19 98/23 109/12 116/25 117/15 117/19 118/23 124/1 124/18 145/1 145/8 146/1
never [35] 31/23 44/14
60/2 60/2 71/11 73/1 73/20 74/4 74/15 76/20 78/24 79/1 79/2 79/3 79/4 81/13 81/15 92/23 100/16 117/19 118/1 118/6 118/13 120/23 129/9 139/18 139/20 144/23 145/1 145/7 160/4 160/10 173/12 178/7 178/18
new [3] 50/13 129/5 160/8
news [1] 148/18 next [8] 29/7 32/22 33/3 57/20 118/12 145/19 166/12 174/23
Nicole [1] 129/18 niece [8] 167/3 167/8 167/9 167/11 167/13 167/14 167/20 168/2
night [23] 18/19 18/20 25/25 26/3 27/8 29/7 29/8 29/16 29/22 32/18 33/14 33/18 70/18 74/13 79/5 79/9 79/14 111/12 116/19 117/10 117/16 120/19 120/20 nightlight [3] 33/4 33/15 33/19
nights [1] 79/16 nighttime [3] 26/7 26/20 26/21
no [226]
nobody [2] 4/4 131/6 nodded [2] 20/15 20/16
noise [3] 81/14 81/15 82/4
nonresponsive [3]
162/11 162/12 162/13
nor [1] 138/17
normal [5] 130/8
130/10 130/17 130/19 130/23
not [118] 4/20 6/12
6/22 6/23 6/24 7/7 7/21
7/23 8/1 8/19 9/23 14/2
20/8 20/20 20/22 23/13
25/22 26/19 29/10
29/11 29/12 31/8 32/13
34/20 35/24 37/12 41/1 42/13 44/15 45/9 46/3
48/3 48/20 51/24 52/17 52/18 57/19 57/24 59/24 63/2 63/4 70/4 70/5 70/7 71/20 72/25 73/19 73/22 73/24 74/1 74/5 74/24 78/9 79/9 79/14 80/13 85/1 93/4 93/21 93/23 97/15 100/17 100/17 102/11 102/21 103/1 104/10 105/10 105/15 105/22 109/20 110/5 113/25 118/8 118/19 120/8 120/8 120/20 122/4 122/25 123/15 123/19 128/9 128/18 129/12 129/18 133/19 133/20 133/22 134/12 136/5 136/18 137/20 137/25 138/22 139/8 139/11 139/13 140/24 141/5 141/16 144/2 145/15 145/17 145/24 146/14 158/11 164/20 171/19 172/4 174/10 175/21 176/5 180/11 180/18 180/19 180/21 181/3
note [1] 174/25
noted [1] 72/13 notepads [3] 70/11 134/1 180/25
notes [4] 149/14 157/12 165/11 166/24 nothing [16] 7/17 22/22 32/5 48/13 72/9 96/23 96/24 98/11 107/25 127/25 132/15

144/5 144/6 145/13 157/24 166/22
November [2] 49/3 94/3
now [111] 4/1 9/4 9/11 11/20 12/5 13/8 15/4 16/25 19/4 19/19 21/3 21/22 23/16 25/11 27/11 27/20 30/20 30/25 31/3 31/14 32/1
32/17 33/3 33/23 34/22 44/9 45/9 45/19 46/2 48/17 49/21 50/12 52/10 53/8 55/9 58/13 61/14 66/4 67/5 69/17 72/17 75/12 76/4 76/17 76/23 78/2 78/24 80/12 82/23 83/1 84/12 86/3 86/14 86/18 87/24 88/7 88/20 89/13 90/9 92/6 92/16 93/8 93/24 98/12 101/3 106/9 108/13 109/9 110/16 111/8 111/19 113/13 114/12 115/1 119/24 120/9 120/12 122/19 125/2 134/7 134/9 135/1 135/21 136/2 136/18 139/8 143/4 144/23 146/6 147/14 148/2 151/19 155/9 155/10 155/24 156/9 157/12 158/11 158/24 159/23 160/15 160/20 164/10 165/8 166/12 168/20
172/20 172/21 173/16 174/20 174/22
number [16] 3/8 15/8 42/25 43/2 45/6 55/9 55/25 56/4 56/6 59/10 77/1 81/22 90/14 105/23 113/10 116/8 Number 2 [3] 55/25 56/4 59/10
nurse [2] 100/17 125/11

## 0

o'clock [1] 133/17
oath [2] 9/16 75/16 oatmeal [2] 38/3 38/7
OB [1] 6/9
OB/GYN [1] 6/9
object [10] 13/21 13/25
31/24 52/19 54/4 57/12 72/1 87/11 160/22 161/8
objected [2] 7/21 9/3 objection [8] 6/1 39/4 72/13 72/14 125/15 135/11 135/12 142/22 observation [1] 39/7 observing [1] 142/9 obsessive [1] 74/14 obsessive-compulsive [1] $74 / 14$
obtain [1] 141/3 obvious [2] 108/25 109/4
obviously [1] 4/8
occur [1] 8/10
October [1] 152/17 off [28] 10/17 26/23 27/2 28/14 67/16 68/5 76/7 77/19 78/4 78/13 78/15 80/25 81/1 81/8 81/10 81/12 81/13 81/15 84/9 110/4 122/5 122/8 122/9 129/23 130/4 136/8 151/2 175/5
offense [2] 72/2 72/7
office [5] 4/4 4/13 4/19
139/11 141/6
officers [2] 9/14 75/14
often [9] 16/17 78/5
78/11 78/15 78/16
110/10 110/14 110/14 110/15
oh [45] 4/4 10/17 18/5 18/16 30/1 30/1 32/10 32/24 48/19 58/5 60/2 81/23 83/10 84/23 88/5 90/3 101/10 101/13
101/15 105/25 110/8
115/13 120/5 120/19
124/11 125/19 125/20
126/2 130/6 139/6
142/3 145/4 147/17
149/20 149/25 150/3
150/9 152/22 153/5
154/23 154/25 155/8
156/14 156/16 176/21
okay [652]
old [14] 10/14 13/9
14/20 21/7 30/14 90/13
90/19 91/16 142/6
160/12 160/13 160/16
160/17 167/12
old-fashioned [1] 142/6
older [4] 97/9 166/14 166/19 166/21
oldest [2] 140/9 152/17
Olsen [1] 181/16 on [229]
once [13] 86/24 95/25 110/19 112/4 112/11 112/11 112/12 112/13 112/13 112/15 112/16 145/10 174/21
one [89] 7/25 17/17
18/23 24/24 27/14
27/17 31/10 31/12 31/14 31/16 31/25 33/22 44/21 46/3 51/5 54/11 54/24 60/17 61/11 65/17 70/20 71/15 72/6 74/20 80/5 80/24 87/5 88/17 89/20 91/15 91/19 91/22 93/11 93/13 94/20 96/20 97/1 97/7 97/7 99/19 99/20 100/20 102/15 103/2 103/2 104/16 104/19 104/23 104/24 105/4 105/7 105/10 105/23 105/25

111/14 113/3 113/7 113/9 113/11 123/5 123/24 126/12 127/4 131/23 133/4 135/7 135/16 135/17 135/19 135/24 136/17 136/17 138/15 139/11 141/18 142/16 142/22 144/14 146/10 147/10 156/23 157/12 159/4 160/19 167/6 167/7 177/22 180/10 180/12
ones [2] 64/18 133/1 only [21] 13/14 16/19 17/13 35/14 43/17 43/17 46/3 74/23 79/14 81/3 84/13 86/24 92/3 93/21 101/19 110/19 120/14 120/14 133/4 139/12 169/11
oOo [1] 181/10
open [4] 86/8 131/24 162/4 162/6
open-ended [2] 162/4 162/6
opening [2] 59/24
107/5
opinion [3] 70/9
133/24 180/23
opportunity [4] 3/14
7/1 7/11 47/15
opposite [1] 110/8
option [1] 5/5
or [196]
order [9] 21/22 22/10
27/21 28/4 29/7 128/12 137/1 139/15 141/3 originally [2] 128/20 150/1
other [32] 17/8 27/4 40/3 43/25 67/2 70/5 70/8 72/15 79/24 87/6 95/21 95/23 96/17 99/25 100/2 132/14 133/12 133/20 133/23 134/19 135/17 139/9 140/2 144/8 145/17 150/7 157/2 168/14 170/1 171/9 171/10 180/22
Otherwise [1] 75/1
our [32] 3/19 3/20
17/21 43/17 55/23
55/25 59/8 59/11 70/2
72/13 72/14 74/4 75/23
77/23 77/24 83/11 117/2 117/12 119/14 119/14 128/17 130/25 131/17 135/11 135/21 142/18 145/5 145/19 149/16 159/25 180/7 180/14
ourself [2] 108/23 109/5
ourselves [2] 109/3 130/15
out [71] 19/9 24/25 25/4 25/7 31/10 31/14 35/19 36/18 36/22 37/1
out... [61] 37/1 40/1 41/17 44/24 45/16 47/20 48/20 49/3 55/24 59/9 59/22 60/16 63/21 67/24 73/5 73/8 74/25 85/15 85/16 85/17 86/6 87/17 88/5 88/6 88/9 89/5 89/13 89/14 89/15 97/13 97/15 99/17 99/24 100/9 100/10 100/13 102/18 102/19 103/4 103/8 103/11 103/14 103/16 106/18 106/19 108/3 123/13 123/16 136/22 137/1 140/3 140/6 140/20 141/9 157/22 161/4 168/10 168/17 174/7 178/1 178/12
outlet [1] 33/9
outside [8] 3/3 17/18 60/10 70/15 80/5
110/18 125/15 132/8 oval [2] 63/2 63/4 over [22] 5/25 13/4 29/12 48/3 55/2 60/4 65/13 78/21 79/1 79/2 79/5 100/10 105/23 116/4 135/17 142/21 155/4 161/5 162/23 163/23 171/17 175/14 overnight [5] 28/25 29/3 29/25 30/6 30/10 Overruled [1] 125/17 own [3] 114/16 149/16 154/20
owned [2] 154/22 154/25

## P

p.m [10] 9/9 70/14

70/14 75/11 134/3 134/20 134/20 143/3 181/5 181/9
page [42] 20/24 22/7 25/14 45/6 47/2 47/7 47/9 47/10 47/21 53/23 56/6 56/8 56/18 56/24 56/25 57/3 57/6 67/11 77/1 77/2 77/14 77/14 81/22 82/8 83/6 90/14 90/15 92/18 112/18 112/21 113/8 116/8 116/23 117/24 119/5 119/6 121/22 121/22 126/6 127/8 127/13 131/14
page 105 [1] 67/11 page 119 [1] 90/15
Page 120 [1] 92/18 page 138 [1] 25/14 page 140 [2] 121/22 121/22
Page 167 [1] 112/18
Page 214 [1] 113/8
page 22 [1] 112/21
page 30 [1] 56/8
page 31 [3] 56/25 57/3 126/6
page 37 [3] 117/24 119/5 119/6
Page 4 [1] 116/23
page 64 [3] 47/2 47/7 47/9
page 74 [1] $82 / 8$ page 89 [3] 77/2 77/14 131/14
page 91 [1] 83/6 page 95 [1] 22/7 pages [2] 45/7 54/11 paid [1] 155/25
paint [43] 10/13 10/15 10/15 10/16 46/9 46/16 46/19 49/22 50/1 70/25 83/23 84/2 84/10 84/12 84/17 84/23 84/25 85/2 85/4 85/12 85/15 86/1 86/4 86/9 86/12 93/19 98/9 100/20 100/22 100/24 101/4 101/6 101/7 101/11 102/15 102/23 102/25 104/7 104/11 106/4 107/13 107/14 140/18 pants [1] 46/13
paper [6] 24/19 24/22 25/3 25/7 45/17 56/17 paragraph [1] 119/6 parameters [1] 5/14 parents [2] 148/14 155/25
parents' [1] 117/3 park [1] 147/21 part [19] 10/10 34/24 36/18 36/21 37/1 58/2 63/6 63/10 63/12 63/13 63/18 63/21 63/25 72/11 74/24 74/25 100/1 106/17 139/21 particular [3] 72/9 72/11 128/11
parts [1] 119/21 pass [3] 10/25 103/24 148/21
passed [1] 167/12 passing [1] 24/25 past [1] 180/9
path [1] 94/15
patience [1] 157/25
Pause [1] 75/10
pay [3] 156/4 156/5 158/8
pays [2] 158/21 158/21 pee [19] 18/13 23/10 25/22 26/2 29/10 29/12 57/23 88/9 100/7 100/9 102/18 102/18 103/4 106/18 106/19 107/5
109/3 115/14 124/11
peed [4] 18/11 108/22 109/3 109/5
peeing [4] 88/1 88/2
88/8 145/6
pen [1] 142/6
penalty [1] 5/11
people [7] 31/11 31/18

137/17 139/3 154/25 171/10 175/21
per [1] 156/1
percent [1] 71/22 perfect [1] 63/2 perhaps [3] 3/9 73/5 135/20
period [3] 38/10 108/6 148/14
permission [2] 147/4 152/3
perplexed [1] 180/12 person [13] 5/13 5/16 5/17 5/24 6/2 31/10
31/12 31/14 31/16 70/6 133/21 164/4 180/21 personal [6] 3/25 4/2 4/5 4/6 4/11 5/3 perspective [1] 175/22 Petite [8] 34/17 34/20 34/23 34/23 35/5 35/11 35/13 36/1
phases [1] 166/1 phone [3] 120/15 134/11 171/5 phonetic [6] 4/19
154/19 169/24 169/25 171/11 172/10
photo [1] 66/24
physical [6] 94/18 95/2 96/3 101/13 101/15 122/17
physically [8] 47/19
84/21 84/22 85/18 85/19 88/11 95/21 154/8
pick [8] 17/17 18/3 41/17 68/11 128/12 139/15 159/4 159/5 picked [2] 60/17 69/11 pickup [1] 76/7 picture [6] 66/6 110/20 110/21 110/22 132/2 133/4
pictures [2] 132/25 133/2
pin [1] $87 / 5$
pink [2] 147/23 147/25 pitcher [1] 62/16 place [6] 4/21 13/14 65/13 70/11 134/1 180/25
places [1] 16/5
Plaintiff [1] 1/7
playing [1] 147/20
please [18] 45/6 54/19 56/6 70/9 70/11 77/17
82/9 90/14 112/20
124/23 133/11 133/24
134/1 143/14 145/18
146/19 180/23 180/25
plenty [4] 27/16 31/17 59/23 95/5
plug [1] 33/11
point [15] 5/18 24/24
31/25 34/12 43/22
53/23 71/5 109/21
109/22 111/23 117/24
123/1 129/15 163/13

175/4
113/6 113/14 114/23 138/4 139/23 143/24 privates [1] 120/7 privilege [4] 41/20 41/22 41/23 42/2 privileges [1] 98/2 probably [16] 6/5 14/9 32/14 35/18 95/25 101/16 101/19 101/22 104/19 105/4 105/18 109/25 109/25 121/7 130/10 180/7
problem [4] 55/24 59/9
99/23 167/25
problems [2] 145/5 167/8
procedure [1] 73/7
proceed [1] 73/13
proceeded [1] 72/24 proceeding [3] 4/7 4/9 59/16
proceedings [7] 1/9
9/9 70/14 75/10 134/20 181/9 181/12
process [1] 89/16
project [1] 131/25
promised [8] 22/21
45/13 91/7 98/13 98/17 98/24 99/2 99/5
proposed [2] 9/2 72/18
prosecution [1] 177/14
protect [1] 71/14
provide [1] 7/10
provided [1] 23/3
PSR [4] 177/17 177/18 177/20 179/9
psychologist [5]
169/14 170/20 171/14 171/16 172/4

## Psychosocial [1]

 177/21publicly [1] 7/24
publish [2] 147/4 152/2
pull [4] 46/13 57/10 58/24 135/8
pulling [1] 74/25
punish [1] 56/14
punished [1] 97/18 punishment [9] 17/21
17/22 42/24 43/5 55/23
59/8 97/25 98/3 128/17 punishments [2] 43/7 43/12
purported [1] 72/2 purpose [2] 45/17 117/14
purposes [1] 104/5 pursuant [1] 5/13
put [68] 6/12 7/13 7/24 10/9 10/11 10/15 10/16 26/20 42/14 52/11
52/15 60/16 60/18
60/18 62/17 63/21
64/12 67/25 68/1 68/11
68/25 69/10 69/12
71/16 72/8 83/1 83/5
83/19 87/9 87/21 87/22
87/23 88/7 90/10 91/13
put... [33] 92/4 92/20 94/14 99/21 100/19 100/22 102/14 103/19 106/21 110/24 110/25 111/2 112/2 112/6 113/1 113/6 113/14 113/18 117/13 125/11 132/13 133/16 135/4 138/3 142/11 151/20 157/22 166/9 167/5 170/11 170/11 173/7 177/13
puts [1] 72/11 putting [9] 8/2 53/24 54/12 68/17 103/10 136/24 137/24 143/24 175/21
question [76] 10/13
20/12 21/1 28/3 29/25 30/2 31/25 32/3 32/4 33/22 37/11 52/7 53/5 57/20 59/7 59/20 63/20 71/4 71/6 71/15 74/20 75/3 77/21 78/12 79/21 82/7 85/1 90/4 101/13 103/6 109/24 112/9 114/18 115/8 118/4 118/5 118/8 118/12 118/15 125/19 126/2 130/1 130/4 131/13 131/15 135/16 135/19 135/24 136/17 136/20 137/3 138/2 138/15 142/22 144/7 144/12 144/15 144/17 145/7 155/15 161/2 161/10 161/24 162/5 162/7 162/7 162/16 162/17 162/18 162/25 163/1 163/3 163/4 174/23 175/1 180/5
questioned [1] 129/23
questioning [1] 75/20 questions [59] 10/1 10/3 18/7 19/4 19/11 21/3 30/18 30/19 30/20 30/22 33/23 40/15 44/10 47/11 47/22 51/16 51/25 53/20 54/20 56/21 58/14 60/8 61/17 66/4 76/3 76/16 79/21 83/22 93/8 93/24 96/15 98/13 98/18 99/12 104/6 106/10 107/21 111/19 114/12 115/1 115/5 119/18 120/9 121/16 124/15 126/25 128/2 128/3 128/10 131/9 133/5 133/8 133/10 137/18 145/12 157/8 166/8 175/21 177/10 quick [2] 133/15 151/15
quicker [1] 103/19
quickly [1] 155/25 quinoa [1] 38/3 Quit [1] 174/9 quite [2] 54/9 54/11 quote [5] 129/24 129/25 130/2 131/14 166/14

## R

raise [2] 5/23 22/18 raised [1] 167/11 raising [1] 167/3 Ramirez [1] 151/7 rate [3] 158/8 158/11 158/11
rather [1] 117/25 rats [2] 119/22 120/7 razor [4] 71/3 92/7 92/10 92/14 reaction [1] 89/4 read [26] 47/10 47/12 47/15 54/7 57/15 70/5 77/14 77/24 82/12 84/9 112/21 112/21 114/16 114/20 116/5 119/4 119/5 126/10 126/22 127/12 129/24 131/14 133/20 149/17 152/9 180/19
reading [6] 45/17 53/11 53/14 57/16 57/18 149/16
ready [2] 24/14 113/14 real [6] 11/8 97/1 125/24 151/14 165/2 171/12
reality [1] 11/18 realize [1] 129/16 really [23] 10/18 19/23 25/10 60/10 60/18 67/23 68/10 69/16 83/18 83/18 102/11 116/14 117/6 118/2 127/19 136/19 137/4 137/4 137/8 137/9 155/25 158/18 175/3 reask [1] 98/23 reason [4] 29/22 73/19 93/21 140/10 reasons [3] 18/23 29/4 70/21
recall [12] 46/25 53/11 53/14 66/12 67/5 71/15 86/15 92/7 142/21 143/8 165/23 172/4
recalled [1] 138/10 recent [1] 6/11 recess [7] 70/2 70/3 133/18 180/7 180/15 180/18 181/3
recessed [6] 9/9 70/14 134/3 134/20 181/5 181/9
recipes [1] 150/5 recitation [1] $3 / 15$ recollection [2] 112/23 155/21 recommendation [1] 8/24
reconvene [1] 180/15 record [30] 6/13 7/13 7/24 9/12 71/9 71/14 71/19 71/21 71/25 73/15 73/15 75/13 102/1 106/3 127/24 135/11 139/25 140/17 141/25 142/5 142/10 142/10 142/11 142/13 142/18 142/18 142/19 145/21 146/20 181/6 recorded [13] 1/24 9/23 12/17 14/2 57/24 59/16 79/23 79/24 118/19 128/9 145/15 146/14 176/19
RECORDER [1] 1/24 recording [1] 134/9 records [4] 7/21 9/3 157/7 177/2
recross [7] 2/8 118/9 124/9 124/13 127/24 135/19 136/8
Recross-Examination
[2] $2 / 8$ 124/13
recrossing [1] 135/19
red [3] 105/23 105/24 142/6
redirect [9] 2/7 2/9
20/18 57/22 103/25
104/2 127/6 136/7 163/6
refer [2] 123/22 153/19
referee [1] 179/1
referred [1] 149/6
refers [1] 157/12 refill [1] 58/6 reflect [2] 9/12 75/13 refresh [8] 47/4 47/17 56/18 77/8 77/18 82/14 112/23 126/15
refreshed [1] 12/24
refused [1] 174/8 refusing [2] 165/20 165/21
regard [4] 72/14 72/16 73/6 73/14
regarding [2] 134/4 135/6
regardless [1] 6/6 regards [11] 10/13 39/4 52/20 73/23 87/12 106/17 114/17 118/21 118/21 121/9 121/16 regular [5] 16/9 38/7 38/25 101/18 130/25 rehab [1] 177/21
related [3] 3/9 17/12 177/4
relates [2] 72/18 73/6
relating [6] 70/4 70/7
133/19 133/22 180/19 180/21
relevance [2] 13/22 125/15
religious [3] 94/5 94/8 164/1
relitigate [1] 74/5
rely [1] 142/18

| relying [1] $9 / 2$ |
| :--- |
| remain [1] 143/10 |
| remember [133] 11/6 | 11/10 11/13 11/16 11/22 11/24 13/2 13/6 13/11 14/21 22/3 22/17 27/11 27/17 29/18 30/5 31/1 32/19 32/25 34/17 40/5 40/7 42/25 44/15 44/16 44/20 47/19 50/5 50/13 52/12 56/16 59/4 60/11 60/20 60/20 61/1 62/4 66/5 66/9 67/7 75/25 77/4 77/7 77/12 78/19 82/5 82/7 90/6 94/19 95/11 101/3 103/6 103/15 104/14 106/21 111/23 112/1 112/5 112/10 113/4 115/4 115/7 115/9 115/17 115/21 116/19 117/20 118/9 122/20

124/20 124/21 125/5 126/2 129/14 134/15 140/24 143/23 151/7 151/12 154/22 159/2 159/20 163/16 164/18 165/11 165/16 165/17 165/19 166/12 166/15 166/18 168/9 168/13 168/14 168/18 168/20 168/24 169/1 169/4 169/12 169/15 169/17 169/18 169/23 170/3
170/7 170/10 170/23
170/24 171/11 171/12
172/3 172/6 172/8
172/12 172/14 172/16
172/17 172/25 173/1
173/16 173/19 173/23
173/23 176/3 176/6
176/9 177/12 177/23
178/3 178/3 178/5 178/7
remembering [2]
142/14 142/17
remind [2] 80/12 180/17
reminded [2] 70/3 133/18
remove [1] 5/22
reopen [13] 10/2 71/4 72/6 74/20 75/2 135/25 136/4 136/4 136/5 136/6 136/19 142/23 143/9
reopened [2] 135/12
135/16
reopening [4] 72/1
72/14 72/14 135/11
reopens [1] 72/10
repeat [3] 28/2 30/3 30/4
rephrase [2] 14/4
163/4
reported [1] 172/13
reporting [2] $1 / 25$ 171/9
reports [3] 70/6 133/21

180/20
represented [2] 4/15 70/16
representing [3] 3/6 4/13 5/11
request [1] 6/13
require [1] 6/13
requirement [1] 4/11 requiring [1] 3/24
research [3] 70/8
133/23 180/22
respect [3] 6/12 141/19 141/23
responded [5] 55/23
57/9 60/11 77/24 83/12 response [10] 59/7
59/8 59/11 82/2 82/5
82/10 155/23 172/7
174/25 181/8
responsible [1] 93/10 rest [7] 8/24 57/15 100/10 127/8 127/13 128/5 149/15
resume [1] 75/19
reverse [1] 140/20
review [1] 3/14
Rhee [1] 4/15
rice [2] 38/14 150/25
Richardson [5] 11/7
11/10 165/12 165/20
166/13
rides [2] 15/15 15/17 right [469]
rights [1] 148/15
road [2] 5/19 73/9 role [1] 93/9
room [12] 86/3 86/5 86/9 86/25 90/25 91/3 100/10 128/5 160/6 160/6 160/24 161/3 rooms [1] 86/24 rough [2] 58/8 85/8 round [3] 62/15 64/8 170/21
rule [1] 139/10
ruler [2] 64/19 101/18
rules [5] 24/18 128/24 128/25 129/4 129/5 run [6] 134/8 134/8 148/12 160/5 160/6 160/24

## S

saddest [3] 13/19 13/23 14/16
said [167] $4 / 47 / 208 / 5$ 9/2 10/9 12/25 15/16 15/16 19/1 19/25 20/15 28/8 31/21 32/10 33/20 37/10 37/10 37/15 39/10 40/4 40/5 45/3 45/18 47/19 47/20 48/2 48/7 48/8 48/10 48/12 48/14 52/22 53/21
54/12 56/12 56/16
56/17 56/17 57/9 57/11
58/2 58/15 58/18 58/20
58/23 58/25 61/19
61/20 63/5 66/13 67/25
4143
said... [116] 68/8 68/20 73/20 74/6 76/10 77/9 78/11 78/14 82/5 82/15 83/10 83/12 83/13 85/3 85/9 89/22 90/24 91/13 91/15 92/17 93/7 93/22 95/19 96/4 96/5 96/6 96/13 96/22 97/7 100/2 102/21 102/22 103/17 106/24 107/25 108/17 111/11 112/2 112/4 112/5 112/8 112/10 112/12 112/12 112/15 114/7 115/3 115/22 116/3 116/3 116/5 116/13 116/17 116/18 117/1 118/6 118/16 119/13 120/22 120/23 121/2 122/3 122/8 122/16 122/19 122/21 124/18 125/4 126/3 126/16 126/18 130/1 134/23 136/25 137/16 138/12 139/6 139/11 139/21 141/6 144/18 144/19 144/23 145/1 145/7 152/13 153/25 159/10 164/11 171/2 171/5 172/13 172/19 172/25 173/10 173/11 174/9 174/11 174/18 174/21 176/23 178/1 178/7 178/8 178/12 178/14 178/14 178/17 178/17 178/18 178/18 179/10 179/10 179/10 179/10 179/20
same [31] 10/13 20/24 39/2 48/14 49/21 55/2 60/8 62/13 63/24 76/4 92/9 92/11 96/5 100/20 102/15 104/14 105/7 105/10 115/8 121/11 121/12 131/3 158/14 158/15 158/16 158/17 162/25 164/17 165/19 167/7 168/2
sat [1] $34 / 5$
Sauter [1] 169/24 saw [6] 66/10 66/14 92/24 133/4 160/10 180/12
say [77] 5/16 6/16 13/23 19/23 21/23 25/19 32/10 32/11 44/23 48/11 48/12 48/13 48/14 48/25 49/7 52/4 54/22 57/2 58/10 62/24 71/15 74/15 84/10 84/14 85/12 86/3 89/8 93/2 96/15 97/6 101/20 102/21 107/5 108/24 109/1 109/4 110/7 111/8 112/25 114/22 116/1 117/6 117/8 120/12 121/2 121/5 122/2 124/5

124/24 125/7 125/13 136/15 137/14 137/20 138/1 138/2 138/5 138/24 139/6 139/9 139/21 139/22 142/8 145/24 156/19 157/21 158/11 162/13 162/16 162/17 164/14 169/2 173/10 173/20 178/2 178/14 179/25
saying [30] 13/6 22/14 29/8 46/25 56/16 59/15 63/24 64/1 65/2 68/2 71/13 73/21 77/4 77/12 97/12 106/4 114/3 114/4 122/23 123/13 131/17 136/3 138/22 139/13 139/13 139/14 141/3 141/14 166/25 178/7
says [9] 47/21 48/4 56/24 57/6 77/9 83/16 136/14 136/25 137/13 scared [10] 21/14 81/16 93/15 93/16 96/14 96/16 108/23 109/7 115/23 166/3 scars [4] 123/3 123/5 123/8 123/13
Schaefer [3] 171/11
171/13 171/17
schedule [1] 130/25
scheduling [2] 134/4 135/6
SCHOFIELD [1] 1/24 school [15] 14/15 34/23 34/25 35/1 35/19 88/22 94/5 94/8 94/15 95/15 95/17 125/13 167/22 167/23 168/2 schoolwork [1] 34/1 scope [1] 125/16 scratch [1] 151/20 scream [3] 86/11 88/14 88/24
screaming [3] 99/25 100/2 106/16
search [1] 51/4
seat [2] 143/14 146/19 second [17] 32/24 32/25 33/1 55/18 90/20 104/24 104/24 110/1 111/6 113/9 113/11 123/24 127/4 145/14 146/10 147/10 151/20 seconds [4] 74/21 84/13 85/10 87/22 secret [2] 39/17 39/19 section [1] 126/10 see [31] 30/1 33/14 57/10 57/21 58/25 64/25 70/13 71/13 104/22 106/12 106/24 106/25 107/13 110/15 114/4 114/9 119/1 131/6 132/1 132/13 133/10 134/16 151/19 153/4 153/21 160/8 162/5 169/7 173/20

177/12 181/1
seeing [5] 160/3 160/6 161/5 170/20 171/10 seem [1] 138/17 seemed [1] 140/23 seen [6] 66/20 66/20 94/23 160/4 171/17 172/1
seizure [5] 96/21 97/1 97/5 97/13 97/15
seizures [2] 96/23 96/24
sense [1] 116/16 sent [2] 94/2 134/23 sentence [2] 54/12 160/25
separate [3] 92/14 132/10 167/2
septic [1] $6 / 23$
serve [2] 5/16 5/24
service [9] $3 / 213 / 25$
$4 / 24 / 54 / 64 / 114 / 20$
5/4 6/7
Services [2] 176/5 176/7
session [3] 9/11 75/12 143/4
set [2] 3/15 175/9
setting [1] $7 / 5$
seven [4] 86/19 86/22
89/24 90/2
several [6] 10/8 123/2 137/17 156/14 156/15 156/19
sex[2] 70/20 74/25
sexual [3] 72/21 73/1 73/13
share [1] 90/21
shared [3] 90/13 90/19 90/25
she [272]
she'd [2] 46/12 160/23
she'll [16] 55/24 55/25
57/6 57/6 57/7 58/20
58/20 58/21 59/9 59/10 59/10 117/9 117/13 126/18 126/19 126/19 she's [22] 6/22 6/23 6/24 7/5 20/8 29/12 51/4 57/16 117/14 134/9 135/15 136/14 136/16 138/5 138/14 142/3 152/17 160/15 161/4 173/18 174/10 174/18
shedding [1] 137/19
Shirley [1] 155/4
shock [1] 157/23
short [1] 60/18 shorter [1] 106/5 should [10] 9/12 29/11 29/13 31/17 70/22 73/18 75/13 112/12 119/2 180/16
should've [1] 45/18 shoulder [2] 54/25 68/14
shouldn't [1] 40/22 show [8] 5/5 72/1 82/6
$107 / 4$ 111/16 123/5 132/25 133/2
showed [1] 123/2 shower [26] 27/3 27/6 27/9 28/13 28/14 31/9 31/12 57/7 58/21 61/6 61/22 61/25 78/4 109/23 110/2 118/3 118/23 119/15 119/17 120/13 120/15 120/16 120/17 120/17 120/25 126/20
showered [1] 78/14 showers [12] 56/14
61/24 76/17 76/18 76/21 109/24 124/2 124/3 124/6 124/17 124/19 126/3
showing [3] 104/4 111/13 132/1
shown [3] 133/1
139/20 148/18
shows [1] 106/3
shrink [1] 152/6
sibling [2] 156/16 156/17
siblings [1] 165/17 sic [1] 77/19
side [4] 55/2 55/4 55/6 111/3
silently [2] 47/13 82/12 simple [1] 20/12
simply [2] 72/7 73/24
since [8] 26/20 49/3
49/6 60/1 66/23 67/2 95/3 136/4
single [6] 21/16 21/19 79/14 103/21 115/24 180/11
singling [1] 136/21 sink [13] 33/7 33/8 33/12 61/1 61/8 61/12 65/5 65/11 65/15 65/18 68/17 69/12 127/17 sister [2] 141/16 174/1 sister's [1] 173/9 sisters [11] 15/23
16/15 17/4 33/25 80/25 83/2 88/22 95/16
108/17 130/17 132/19 sisters' [1] 36/11 sit [6] 8/6 33/24 34/13 109/18 120/6 176/5 situation [3] 6/5 8/12 30/17
six [7] 14/10 14/10 42/20 42/23 87/3
163/20 163/21
size [9] 62/7 62/8 62/9 62/15 62/20 63/25 101/18 104/14 105/12
Skype [10] 5/5 5/18
5/25 6/17 6/20 7/7 8/7 8/18 9/1 71/7
slash [1] 91/16
sleep [6] 26/5 80/2
80/5 80/19 82/24
110/18
sleeping [1] 32/21
slept [7] 32/22 80/9 80/20 80/21 80/24 131/3 131/4 sloppy [1] 111/18 slow [2] 108/2 130/13 small [3] 40/4 40/6 40/7
smaller [3] 62/10 64/20 164/20
sneak [2] 31/9 119/13 sneaking [4] 31/12 31/16 32/1 118/22 snuck [2] 118/13 118/23
so [336]
soda [6] 173/8 174/1 174/6 175/1 175/4 175/6
soiled [5] 26/23 52/11 52/15 53/9 53/24
SOLANDER [8] 1/9 3/5 3/5 5/11 5/23 11/20 18/7 37/5
Solander's [3] 7/19 7/22 9/3
Solanders [4] 96/12
129/10 129/11 129/16
solution [1] $9 / 2$
some [52] 5/25 8/20
15/1 15/4 18/7 21/3 21/4 26/2 36/6 37/24 40/15 40/16 43/7 43/12 43/20 43/22 44/9 44/10 51/3 54/20 60/23 71/5 72/20 72/20 76/3 76/16 83/22 93/8 93/24 99/13 104/6 106/10 114/12 115/1 119/18 120/9 121/16 125/5 128/10 134/19 150/5 151/3 151/4 153/25 157/2 157/7 157/8 161/15 163/13 165/10 169/25 171/1
somebody [4] 90/3
138/23 141/5 157/20 someone [3] 66/5 66/6 83/16
something [32] 6/18
6/23 7/2 7/4 8/21 8/23 8/25 17/20 29/5 40/22 41/1 41/25 42/3 43/18 54/12 73/21 83/17 114/16 122/18 134/24 138/24 141/6 144/19 151/14 153/20 153/25 154/6 154/7 156/7 160/3 170/14 179/10 sometimes [11] 17/8 17/18 23/20 40/3 117/5 117/10 122/8 128/19 128/22 151/1 175/24 somewhat [1] $4 / 2$ somewhere [1] 157/24 soon [5] 57/10 58/24 88/2 88/4 89/15 sorry [30] 10/17 10/24 13/25 15/22 20/11 30/1 37/12 53/18 69/15 77/1
sorry... [20] 81/22 93/7 100/1 103/14 114/2 114/15 116/8 116/9 116/16 118/21 130/3 140/15 151/15 159/9 159/13 176/12 176/17 176/17 176/21 179/18
sort [1] 125/5
sorting [1] 73/5
sought [1] 135/16
sound [2] 140/1 177/4
sounds [2] 149/18 151/1
south [1] 150/1
southern [2] 149/23 150/15
spank [6] 29/5 29/7 41/11 46/9 46/11 98/9
spanked [7] 43/16 44/11 44/14 45/3 46/3 46/7 93/19
spanking [3] 44/7 44/22 98/6
spankings [3] 43/13 44/10 45/10
speak [3] 4/12 128/15 139/25
speaking [3] 49/10 116/25 131/18
special [1] 72/8
specific [1] 170/25
specifically [6] 58/17
83/10 135/11 144/20
145/9 177/4
speculation [2] 39/4 54/5
speed [2] 171/6 171/7 spell [3] 107/7 143/15 146/20
spelled [5] 152/21 152/22 152/25 153/2 178/12
spills [1] 24/16 spitting [1] 168/14
splash [1] 65/10 splashed [7] 65/7 65/9 67/16 68/7 69/7 69/10 76/8
splashing [1] 65/23 spoke [9] 45/3 109/9 109/12 117/15 117/19 117/23 123/25 123/25 124/1
spoken [1] 141/17 spoon [1] $40 / 11$ square [1] 111/4 squares [3] 24/22 24/22 24/25
squeezed [1] 68/1 squirm [1] 88/24
squirmed [1] 88/17 squirming [2] 68/13 74/7
staff [1] 169/23
staffed [1] 169/21
stairs [4] 23/18 23/21 23/23 24/6
stand [10] 22/19 26/14 26/22 27/5 27/8 27/15 28/17 34/11 121/17 121/20
standing [7] 27/21 28/4 61/22 121/18 122/3 122/5 143/10 star [2] 108/11 108/13 stars [2] 41/16 107/22 start [11] 15/1 35/17 47/12 48/3 83/17 88/2 109/21 135/3 162/23 165/10 180/16
started [11] 34/7 35/17 35/18 36/7 36/10 36/11 67/24 68/8 70/17 88/8 109/25
starting [2] 47/10 116/25
state [38] $1 / 61 / 17$ 2/3 3/5 3/6 3/15 4/8 4/9 4/16 5/1 5/6 5/21 5/24 6/10 9/12 32/3 62/24 64/25 72/2 72/6 72/24 72/25 73/12 73/18 74/16 75/2 75/13 132/25 133/2 135/13 136/14 137/21 143/7 143/14 145/20 145/24 146/2 146/19
State's [8] 3/14 73/17 106/21 111/13 132/1 136/4 147/6 152/3 stated [3] 117/23 118/6 118/12
statement [31] 11/24 12/14 12/17 31/21 32/5 47/4 47/8 48/17 53/12 53/21 54/8 54/15 56/8 56/13 57/15 57/17 77/8 77/9 77/14 83/6 116/18 119/5 119/19 122/21 123/1 123/22 124/1 124/17 131/15 131/17 145/25
statements [1] 119/18 stating [2] 73/24 74/2 statute [4] 3/23 3/24 74/24 74/25
stay [4] 38/9 87/25 173/3 180/9
Steven [1] 3/10 Stevens [1] 134/25 stick [43] 10/13 10/15 10/15 10/16 46/16 46/19 71/1 81/20 82/20 83/23 84/2 84/10 84/12 84/17 84/23 84/25 85/2 85/4 85/13 85/15 86/1 86/4 86/9 86/12 98/9 100/20 100/23 100/25 101/4 101/6 101/7 101/11 102/15 102/23 103/1 104/7 104/11 106/4 106/11 107/13 107/14 112/9 140/18 sticker [1] 105/24 stickers [1] 107/22 sticks [4] 46/9 49/22

50/1 93/19
still [18] 9/16 12/13 17/14 24/9 25/20 25/22 25/24 26/6 75/16 76/3 96/1 110/1 139/6 146/7 150/19 161/8 170/6 178/15
stipulating [1] 146/3 stipulation [2] 145/21 145/23
stomach [1] 130/20 stop [6] 68/9 68/9 90/5 109/21 109/22 160/7
stopped [7] 38/24
43/23 44/3 79/7 87/20 88/1 110/4
store [1] 36/22
stories [1] 96/17 story [4] 31/3 31/15 99/2 174/13
strange [1] 177/10 strategic [2] 136/1 136/18
streams [1] 72/22
strict [1] 71/3
strike [1] 92/9
stroke [1] 6/23
strongly [2] 7/21 9/3 struggling [2] 71/2 72/17
stuck [6] 84/2 100/4 114/23 135/15 135/18 135/21
stuff [10] 50/13 51/1
51/4 63/7 64/5 83/11
99/25 150/12 150/16 177/12
stumble [1] 24/8 stumbled [1] 24/7 stupid [1] 142/5 subject [6] 70/7 125/13 125/20 133/22 164/4 180/21
subjects [1] 125/24 submit [1] 75/1 submitted [1] 6/9 subpoena [3] 3/21 3/25 74/4
succinct [1] 161/21 such [2] 71/3 74/17 suggested [1] 73/1 suggesting [1] 72/25 sum [1] 164/11 summer [2] 60/11 118/1
supporting [1] 72/20
supposed [3] 29/9 41/2 120/16
Supreme [1] 3/24
sure [40] 4/24 5/2 9/22 20/5 20/8 31/10 31/11 35/24 36/1 42/1 45/7 51/8 53/14 54/9 54/11 56/24 62/8 64/20 70/19 73/24 93/6 95/4 104/21 105/11 111/3 112/8 113/25 118/8 118/14 125/22 128/15 129/12 131/13 135/9 145/11

151/22 165/8 166/2 166/2 171/20
surprise [1] 66/13 surrounding [1] 136/20
SUSIE [3] 1/24 134/8 172/21
Sustained [1] 14/3 swelling [1] $8 / 8$ sworn [2] 143/12 146/17 system [3] 43/20 43/22 148/13

## T

table [3] 83/2 83/15 83/19
tacit [1] $4 / 11$
tacitly [1] $4 / 2$
tacos [1] 150/10
tactical [1] 142/24
take [40] 5/19 18/23 26/23 27/1 27/3 27/6 27/9 28/14 35/1 56/14 61/22 69/21 70/1 79/20 87/9 87/16 89/5 89/14 89/16 99/17 100/13 103/7 107/18 118/2 118/3 119/14 119/17
124/19 128/4 133/15 135/4 156/1 156/15 159/21 167/21 169/10 175/25 176/1 180/7 180/14
taken [8] 15/19 16/5 66/24 89/13 89/14 157/22 169/14 173/4
taking [5] 66/5 66/6 99/24 103/11 120/16
talk [27] 3/9 19/9 30/19 31/18 31/22 34/20 37/24 40/18 51/11 51/20 60/7 69/23 71/2 79/20 88/22 119/9 122/12 123/8 127/15 127/17 155/24 160/1 160/7 160/19 161/22 164/1 171/8
talked [55] 10/8 10/14
11/7 12/21 13/8 14/6 19/12 19/20 21/6 23/7 31/11 39/25 45/12 46/2 46/18 46/21 46/23
47/17 49/1 49/13 49/18 49/21 49/25 50/19 50/21 51/8 51/10 51/22 53/6 53/10 53/17 53/23 55/9 55/12 55/21 58/14 78/17 83/8 83/23 95/12 97/20 97/24 98/12 98/16 98/23 118/22 119/19 123/12 124/2 125/2 129/8 132/19 141/16 143/23 165/9 talking [46] 11/10 11/16 11/25 15/1 $15 / 12$ 27/14 29/18 30/5 31/15 31/25 32/1 44/16 50/12 53/1 54/21 59/2 64/15

75/24 82/9 95/14 104/7 106/10 106/22 121/18 129/18 147/19 158/12 160/3 160/5 160/23
163/13 164/21 166/23 169/3 169/7 170/1 170/25 171/21 172/21 172/21 172/22 174/20 175/9 175/10 175/11 176/4
tall [1] 64/2
TAN [3] 1/22 3/8 134/6
tape [4] 81/20 81/21
82/20 82/21
Taylor [2] 177/23 177/25
teach [3] 28/24 29/2 29/24
teaching [1] 30/9 team [3] 169/19 169/20 171/17
tearing [2] 7/4 8/8 technically [1] 112/13 technology [1] 8/13 teenage [1] 167/3 teenager [3] 166/19 166/22 167/5 teenagers [2] 166/25 167/1
teeth [2] 118/24 119/14
tell [47] 4/25 22/21
26/11 41/24 45/13
48/25 50/23 51/13 51/17 52/14 53/8 91/7 96/16 98/13 98/17 98/24 99/2 99/5 108/24 109/7 116/6 117/15 118/23 119/2 119/12 120/19 120/21 123/17 124/3 137/20 138/7 138/8 138/13 138/16 139/5 144/16 159/7 159/23 163/22 163/25 172/12 173/12 174/11 174/12 178/20 178/22 179/25
telling [18] 11/8 11/13 11/17 13/2 44/20 49/7 60/20 93/23 139/3
161/4 165/16 165/19
166/18 168/13 172/13 175/14 178/3 179/9
term [1] 104/8
terrible [1] 63/20
test [1] 83/5
testified [85] 4/15 15/2 15/4 15/14 17/23 18/5 18/10 18/22 19/15 21/12 22/15 22/16 23/9 23/16 23/17 23/21 24/2 25/11 25/12 26/13 28/1 28/20 30/25 31/8 32/17 33/24 34/17 36/8 44/9 46/5 50/3 50/7 52/10 54/7 54/24 55/15 55/18 61/14 61/21 62/2 67/5 67/9 69/6 69/9 72/9 75/25 76/5 76/17 78/2 78/3 80/1 82/23 84/1

4145
testified... [32] 86/14 86/18 87/4 88/16 88/20 90/9 91/6 91/25 92/3 92/6 92/16 92/23 93/1 96/7 97/17 99/1 109/14 111/22 113/5 114/13 124/16 133/2 137/22 139/1 140/18 141/1 143/13 143/22 144/13 146/18 158/24 160/17
testify [11] 5/6 6/18 7/7 8/22 24/5 50/10 75/6 121/13 122/4 134/24 134/25
testifying [15] 6/20 22/3 22/17 22/24 27/11 27/17 50/5 50/16 78/19 90/6 93/4 99/11 109/16 138/14 170/24
testimony [47] 8/11
23/2 27/7 29/6 31/13 45/9 45/17 53/14 61/10 62/19 65/14 68/16 68/25 69/23 70/24 72/9 72/10 72/12 74/10 86/16 97/4 102/25 111/20 133/11 133/12 135/13 136/21 137/11 138/18 139/5 139/12 139/14 139/17 140/20 140/21 141/4 141/19 145/17 146/24 149/15 159/2 159/17 159/20 164/19 165/4 179/19 181/4
testing [1] 131/6 than [25] 63/6 64/20 72/22 86/19 89/20 99/25 100/2 103/19 105/22 106/5 106/6 112/11 112/12 112/15 113/3 113/7 156/7 157/19 158/13 159/1 159/8 159/23 164/6 168/6 177/14
thank [31] 9/8 10/23 15/18 53/2 55/7 56/23 57/4 67/12 75/21 77/3 80/1 81/24 98/21 104/1 126/7 132/15 133/11 133/13 138/20 143/14 143/18 145/13 145/16 146/19 146/23 148/23 163/10 174/24 176/16 177/9 179/17

## that [810]

that's [112] 6/1 8/4 10/18 19/23 21/16 22/14 22/16 23/8 24/12 27/23 27/25 28/7 28/17 30/10 32/8 33/10 34/1 35/10 36/7 36/11 37/11 38/25 39/4 48/3 48/10 48/15 49/18 49/19 50/7 51/7 54/15 54/24 55/18 56/3 56/17 58/20 59/19 63/20 69/6 69/11 73/19

73/21 75/1 76/10 79/7 88/17 89/3 93/21 95/17 95/18 96/22 97/7 101/13 101/20 103/2 103/4 103/20 105/15 107/6 109/24 110/5 114/9 114/11 118/14 118/17 119/24 122/24 123/19 132/10 136/2 137/8 138/6 142/8 142/23 142/24 142/24 147/2 147/19 147/24 148/3 148/3 148/5 148/7 148/9 148/13 148/16 149/23 154/16 157/18 157/20 157/22 160/3 160/14 160/19 161/17 162/6 166/10 166/11 169/20 170/6 173/5 173/6 173/7 174/7 174/15 174/16 174/18 174/21 175/20 176/2 176/18 176/23 their [15] $5 / 138 / 272 / 3$ 73/2 73/14 73/15 73/15 74/10 95/16 148/14 151/21 165/9 173/2 173/3 173/3
them [53] 11/25 26/24 29/21 30/8 45/13 45/21 50/23 51/13 53/10 74/15 74/19 75/9 97/6 98/14 98/17 98/24 104/13 110/7 111/2 117/15 117/19 117/24 118/23 119/2 119/2 119/12 119/20 123/17 124/3 128/13 128/14 128/16 139/5 142/25 147/20 149/16 150/19 150/20 153/24 155/11 155/13 155/14 155/18 157/23 159/1 164/15 164/18 166/18 170/10 173/7 173/12 173/14 178/3
then [174] 5/5 5/16 10/13 12/7 12/10 12/20 16/5 16/14 18/22 19/11 19/15 21/23 22/11 23/10 25/6 26/6 27/2 28/9 28/9 28/13 30/14 34/10 34/10 34/11 35/1 35/15 35/18 38/9 42/5 43/19 43/25 44/3 44/25 46/16 46/21 48/2 48/6 48/7 48/8 51/10 51/22 55/18 56/17 57/9 57/9 57/19 58/19 58/25 59/6 60/7 60/11 60/14 60/15 60/17 60/23 60/24 60/25 61/17 62/2 63/5 63/20 65/7 65/20 65/23 67/18 67/23 67/24 67/25 68/1 68/2 68/3 68/4 68/5 68/6 68/7 68/8 68/10 68/11 68/12 68/13 68/23 68/25 69/6 69/9 71/6 71/17 72/10

75/5 76/10 77/9 78/9 79/7 79/21 80/19 82/10 83/18 84/6 87/4 87/6 88/5 88/16 91/15 91/19 91/19 91/22 95/8 98/2 98/6 98/9 98/14 98/16 99/5 100/6 103/5 103/7 105/6 106/17 107/11 107/13 109/1 109/12 109/14 109/16 110/4 111/3 112/22 113/4 116/2 116/4 116/6 116/11 116/12 116/13 116/13 116/14 116/15 117/7 118/11 120/2 120/17 121/9 123/1 128/17 128/20 129/2 129/2 131/20 135/3 135/3 138/5 140/19 142/22 146/9 147/7 147/25 148/10 148/14 153/23 155/21 156/4 157/9 159/16 162/2 162/7 162/17 162/22 162/24 163/5 164/5 166/8 167/9 167/19 175/20 176/19
theoretically [1] $4 / 7$ therapist [1] 172/1 there [105] 3/21 4/5 4/10 4/14 7/4 7/16 7/19 8/20 9/25 15/19 17/1 18/18 23/9 24/18 24/24 25/2 26/10 26/20 27/5 32/13 32/14 33/4 34/12 $35 / 8$ 36/2 36/7 37/20 41/2 41/5 41/16 42/5 44/11 46/22 48/2 48/6 51/17 54/11 55/3 60/24 61/6 64/6 64/22 66/9 66/13 68/5 71/10 72/25 73/1 73/3 73/5 73/8 73/21 73/23 74/2 76/13 78/17 79/10 79/16 80/6 80/23 81/8 81/17 91/19 91/22 92/4 94/12 96/8 96/17 96/20 97/20 99/23 100/9 109/19 110/17 123/1 123/8 128/3 129/5 137/17 138/17 139/10 140/21 141/24 142/3 146/15 147/8 153/3 153/3 153/10 153/25 160/7 163/25 164/1 167/6 168/24 171/1 171/1 175/10 175/12 175/14 175/24 175/25 176/2 177/17 177/22
there's [14] 7/2 8/5 33/9 33/22 59/23 61/6 61/24 128/1 145/23 147/25 151/16 158/7 172/21 174/20
these [22] 31/11 31/14 51/3 73/13 73/24 81/5 82/24 83/10 83/12 86/22 96/11 104/10 105/20 128/11 156/19

157/9 173/5 175/21 175/21 177/10 178/17 179/10
they [94] 4/3 5/3 5/13 5/24 6/1 7/19 12/18 12/20 12/21 23/7 25/8 26/5 29/23 29/23 35/1 35/1 46/11 48/15 49/23 50/1 51/16 51/20 59/16 70/22 71/1 72/7 73/3 73/14 73/15 73/16 73/18 74/6 74/10 74/15 74/16 83/18 97/8 98/13 98/17 105/7 115/14 117/3 122/7 122/8 122/8 122/9 122/9 123/22 126/3 129/5 134/16 136/7 136/10 136/23 139/7 139/23 141/17 145/3 148/12 148/14 148/15 148/16 149/21 151/9 152/12 153/23 153/24 154/20 155/4 157/23 157/24 159/1 159/15 159/16 160/10 162/5 164/13 164/16 164/17 164/20 164/20 166/3 166/3 166/5 167/6 167/25 168/5 170/14 173/3 173/3 175/25 176/1 178/1 179/1
they'd [1] 156/5
they'Il [1] 135/2
they're [5] 75/8 139/8 141/17 152/11 152/12 they've [1] 5/12 thing [15] 6/16 13/19 13/23 19/23 48/14 64/7 77/16 114/4 130/14 134/19 135/7 139/23 142/7 169/11 170/9
things [19] 12/24 15/2 19/16 28/10 50/16 51/3 52/1 53/21 58/19 74/7 83/13 83/13 88/21 93/9 96/6 108/11 109/2 171/9 179/10
think [65] 3/19 5/20 6/5 6/7 6/21 7/5 12/23 15/14 19/1 20/4 20/20 31/25 32/2 32/8 40/4 43/21 53/11 54/15 62/13 70/24 71/22 72/5 74/9 74/9 81/12 85/22 89/10 91/2 93/3 93/7 95/13 97/7 99/22 100/12 105/15 108/8 108/12 108/12 109/9 110/9 111/11 117/14 119/2 120/6 121/1
121/21 122/20 125/4 129/10 129/13 137/4 137/8 137/9 137/10 137/19 139/23 140/3 141/12 146/25 154/23 156/13 160/17 166/16 170/25 174/25
thinking [13] 50/25

51/1 73/10 89/3 89/17 89/18 90/2 90/4 129/13 155/1 155/17 155/18 170/4

## thirsty [3] 117/24

117/25 118/2
this [116] 4/7 4/10 5/11 6/7 7/10 7/13 7/22 14/6 19/19 22/4 24/9 25/13 33/9 42/10 43/18 43/20 48/2 48/6 48/16 48/17 48/23 53/9 53/21 55/9 58/8 59/16 59/21 61/3 61/14 62/6 62/7 62/9 62/19 63/6 63/7 63/11 63/25 64/5 64/7 64/11 64/23 66/1 66/5 67/6 67/6 69/19 69/25 71/10 73/12 74/3 74/12 78/3 79/22 89/18 89/20 90/3 90/4 90/7 91/7 92/9 92/10 92/10 101/7 101/8 101/19 101/21 102/5 104/19 105/4 105/9 105/10 105/11 105/19 105/22 106/22 107/18 108/11 111/1 111/1 111/2 119/5 119/5 120/20 126/10 126/12 129/21 132/2 132/6 133/8 133/12 134/16 135/22 136/16 136/19 136/21 136/22 137/2 138/17 139/6 142/9 142/17 145/16 145/17 147/7 151/1 151/16 151/20 151/20 152/3 152/11 158/25 166/6 175/10 175/16 176/19 179/8
those [24] 6/13 10/2 10/10 23/13 27/18 38/22 42/17 49/14 71/15 84/4 90/2 109/2 115/4 131/24 149/15 149/18 150/8 157/12 158/24 165/14 167/1 170/13 173/11 173/12 though [5] 55/23 59/8 62/10 109/4 179/24 thought [13] 45/17 51/5 51/5 71/20 71/21 74/12 78/22 110/10 120/17 120/18 140/5 142/2 175/4
threat [2] 169/1 169/2 threatened [4] 71/3 92/7 92/10 169/13 threatening [2] 169/5 170/2
three [24] 25/6 31/14 73/16 86/24 90/10 91/14 92/4 110/24 111/1 111/2 130/16 140/3 140/6 140/14 141/18 151/7 155/22 156/19 157/9 159/5 164/24 172/21 174/20 176/2
4146
threw [2] 173/9 174/6 through [16] 9/12 47/12 54/10 70/12 70/18 71/21 112/21 112/21 119/6 119/7 134/2 159/1 164/7 166/1 177/3 181/1 throw [2] 130/12 130/13
throwing [2] 28/10 73/8
thrown [4] 28/11 173/8 174/1 175/1
time [111] 11/7 11/17 11/21 15/8 17/15 18/10 19/19 21/16 21/19 22/6 22/21 24/21 24/24 25/16 26/10 26/13 27/20 28/22 29/21 31/7 36/6 38/9 38/24 43/10 43/20 45/13 50/4 50/7 51/7 52/5 55/18 60/19 67/14 69/20 69/25 76/6 80/5 80/6 82/15 83/18 87/12 87/15 89/20 90/3 90/12 90/18 91/1 91/2 91/5 91/5 91/10 91/15 91/20 91/22 92/1 92/9 92/11 94/21 96/20 99/12 99/14 99/20 100/9 101/12 103/6 103/10 103/21 108/6 110/1 113/3 113/7 115/24 117/12 120/14 120/15 121/11 122/16 129/15 130/12 131/3 132/20 132/20 138/8 139/11 140/18 142/11 145/16 148/10 148/14 151/3 151/4 156/15 156/23 157/3 158/25 160/12 163/19 164/15 165/9 166/20 167/10 167/11 167/17 167/20 170/20 170/23 170/25 171/1 171/19 175/16 175/19
time's [1] 117/9
timeline [1] 155/19 timeout [1] 97/24 timeouts [2] 44/1 44/3 timer [4] 21/25 22/1 116/3 130/11
times [48] 10/8 10/10 15/19 18/6 18/18 23/9 23/13 23/24 27/4 27/4 27/16 27/18 31/15 34/13 37/20 40/3 44/11 55/10 86/19 86/20 86/23 86/25 87/2 87/14 89/24 90/2 90/10 91/9 91/14 92/4 95/1 95/5 96/8 96/11 96/17 110/18 112/2 112/5 112/8 112/10 113/1 113/4 113/6 114/22 114/25 137/22 141/20

151/2
tips [2] 101/19 102/5 tired [1] 10/18 today [17] 10/18 22/24 23/5 50/16 70/17 93/5 99/5 109/16 109/18 120/6 133/1 133/2 140/19 144/13 144/17 152/12 176/6
together [4] 14/15 17/4 112/9 132/23
toilet [7] 24/18 24/22 24/22 24/22 24/25 25/3 25/7
told [57] 4/25 6/10 19/1 19/20 23/7 29/21 30/8 31/3 31/10 31/11 31/13 31/15 31/17 36/14 36/17 36/21 36/25 37/4 37/8 37/19 39/11 45/21 48/11 48/12 48/14 56/19 76/23 77/18 80/4 80/8 80/23 81/18 82/2 83/20 99/2 101/8 109/18 117/19 118/13 119/2 119/20 120/4 138/11 138/13 138/14 148/10 166/13 168/10 170/10 172/13 173/18 173/18 175/15 175/18 178/24 179/24 180/1 tomorrow [4] 134/18 135/2 180/15 181/2 Tonya [1] 169/24 too [40] 19/2 19/21 21/10 21/14 45/13 46/7 46/9 46/19 73/8 81/16 85/24 93/18 95/9 96/14 96/15 96/18 105/15 107/6 108/2 108/2 108/3 108/23 109/7 111/11 115/23 120/18 120/22 125/21 130/13 130/13 132/13 137/12 150/13 153/3 153/21 157/4 159/21 164/20 173/24 177/22
took [25] 16/14 22/18 34/10 35/1 35/19 44/24 67/15 67/15 68/5 68/23 75/23 76/7 76/7 85/16 85/17 88/6 89/15 94/18 94/20 95/5 98/2 103/6 103/15 152/11 155/4 top [2] 62/15 78/18 topic [2] 24/9 76/4 topics [2] 32/7 76/17 total [1] 156/25 towards [1] 140/2 towel [4] 76/20 78/4 78/13 78/15 towels [5] 80/2 80/9 109/22 110/2 110/5 toy [1] 41/17
traditional [1] 73/1 train [1] 29/15 training [2] 34/1 158/1 TRAN [1] $1 / 1$
transcribed [2] 1/25

181/12
Transcriber [1] 181/16 transcript [4] 1/9 79/23 111/24 176/22
trash [4] 26/14 26/23 27/8 27/12
treat [1] 158/2
treatment [10] 157/13
157/17 157/20 158/5
158/13 158/22 169/19
173/21 175/23 176/1
treatments [1] 176/6
trial [9] $1 / 133 / 455 / 19$ 70/10 133/2 133/3
133/25 135/14 180/24 tried [8] 29/2 60/18 68/11 69/12 78/21 79/1 79/2 100/16
trip [4] 15/11 16/12 130/7 130/9
trips [3] 15/5 15/8 15/19
Trotter [1] 3/12 trouble [9] 26/2 42/6 43/25 44/1 44/7 83/3 83/4 149/16 179/22 true [52] 18/1 19/19 21/22 23/9 24/2 25/16 26/6 26/21 27/1 27/20 28/24 29/2 30/8 31/7 34/4 37/8 37/12 37/19 38/2 39/21 40/10 46/21 50/7 52/14 53/8 55/21 56/12 67/9 67/19 76/23 78/2 78/12 79/5 80/4 80/18 81/18 82/18 83/1 83/9 92/17 95/16 95/20 115/2 116/22 117/18 117/23 118/22 124/18 126/18 126/21 141/16 171/18
truly [1] 181/11 truth [19] 22/21 22/22 22/22 23/3 23/5 45/13 91/7 96/16 97/10 98/14 98/17 98/24 99/2 99/5 108/24 109/7 179/24 179/25 180/1
try [7] $5 / 380 / 25$ 93/14 100/13 142/8 151/14 162/10
trying [20] 20/5 28/24 29/15 29/23 29/24 48/13 49/16 58/6 67/18 74/7 81/16 83/11 100/17 100/24 109/1 120/21 145/5 161/11 166/16 170/6
TUESDAY [1] $1 / 14$
tumble [1] 23/23
tuna [1] 150/10
turn [1] 30/18
turned [2] 97/15
120/18
turning [2] 3/4 60/10
turns [1] 79/20
TV [3] 11/8 11/17 98/3 twice [2] 95/25 100/12 twist [1] 64/5
two [17] 9/25 10/3
62/21 71/15 72/15
72/22 73/16 97/6 97/6 97/7 105/20 130/17 137/22 140/2 141/12 142/16 154/25
twofold [1] 3/20
type [1] 139/8
typed [1] 12/20

## $\mathbf{U}$

udders [1] 37/1
ugly [2] 19/2 19/21
uh [22] 15/24 38/12
53/3 55/1 59/12 59/17 59/17 91/13 104/9
109/11 152/10 169/16
169/22 170/13 173/1
175/13 175/17 176/8
176/10 177/6 179/12
179/14
uh-huh [19] 15/24
38/12 53/3 55/1 59/12 59/17 104/9 109/11 152/10 169/22 170/13 173/1 175/13 175/17 176/8 176/10 177/6
179/12 179/14
um [1] 59/8
unavailable [1] 6/8 under [11] 8/22 9/16 61/11 65/15 65/18 68/17 69/3 69/12 70/21 72/21 75/16
underneath [1] 65/11 understand [18] 6/17 6/19 7/1 7/23 8/5 8/6 8/17 8/19 9/17 20/5 20/7 20/8 30/22 59/15 75/17 131/13 137/18 155/15

## understandably [1]

 151/2understanding [5] 4/18 70/22 118/5 118/11 118/17 Understood [2] 8/14 9/5
underwear [5] 52/11
52/15 53/9 53/24 54/12
undressed [1] 28/10
undue [1] 72/11
unfairly [1] 135/17
unintelligible [5] 54/1
104/17 104/18 110/25 160/5
unique [1] $8 / 12$
unless [4] 7/2 8/5
72/10 180/9
unquote [1] 166/14
untenable [1] 135/15
until [11] 26/19 26/20
26/21 27/5 27/5 27/6 27/9 28/21 70/2 88/1
117/8
unusual [1] $7 / 3$
up [95] 2/10 $2 / 115 / 5$
10/2 12/20 13/3 14/21
15/18 17/18 18/3 20/17

23/17 23/17 23/20 24/6 26/5 28/22 33/20 34/11 36/15 36/18 36/23 38/3 52/8 54/18 54/25 55/25 56/4 56/9 57/22 58/13 59/10 59/20 59/25
60/17 65/4 65/20 68/11 68/18 69/6 69/11 70/17 73/8 73/22 79/8 79/9 79/14 79/14 83/2 84/25 89/19 90/4 93/6 95/6 96/18 99/13 103/5 106/14 106/21 116/4 117/9 120/14 120/15 121/3 121/5 126/10 128/11 128/12 131/9 131/11 132/17 137/13 139/16 142/23 145/10 148/15 148/15 148/17 151/20 153/20 159/4 163/6 164/5 164/11 167/12 169/8 170/15 170/16 170/18 173/7 173/9 173/17 174/8 175/4 175/6
upon [1] 118/9
upper [2] 86/7 123/9
upstairs [2] 27/2 61/24
urethra [3] 141/20
141/21 142/1
urine [11] 28/21 28/25 28/25 29/3 29/7 29/24 30/6 30/10 107/5 139/16 141/3 us [48] 29/5 29/5 35/1 35/1 39/11 41/24 44/25 45/3 48/12 51/17 55/24 55/25 59/9 59/10 72/10 73/10 79/8 83/16 95/5 95/7 96/15 99/25 100/2 108/4 108/22 109/18 111/5 115/25 117/3 117/4 117/4 117/9 117/10 118/1 128/18 129/3 133/16 135/10 142/16 142/16 143/15 145/5 145/19 148/10 148/11 156/5 172/21 174/20
use [21] 7/21 24/21 25/20 26/7 32/18 40/10 42/13 76/20 83/11 88/17 88/21 99/17 104/7 128/13 128/16 128/18 128/22 132/12 137/25 142/4 149/7 used [13] 13/3 14/14 71/13 83/1 97/24 106/5 108/13 128/19 128/20 131/2 173/3 175/24 175/24
using [7] 8/13 45/24 65/17 106/4 110/2 122/15 125/3
usually [1] 170/18 Utah [1] 71/8
V
vagina [24] $84 / 2$ 84/25 4147
vagina...[22] 85/3 85/4 87/6 100/4 100/22 102/16 102/18 102/21 102/22 102/23 102/24 103/1 103/2 106/10 113/18 113/19 136/24 139/21 139/22 139/23 142/3 142/4
vague [2] 31/25 52/19
vagueness [1] 87/12
VALERIE [1] $1 / 12$
valid [1] 3/21
Valley [1] 71/8
VEGAS [3] $3 / 1$ 19/13 132/21
vegetables [2] 38/18 38/22
ventilator [1] 8/21
verbal [2] 140/2 140/6
versus [2] 3/5 165/1
very [15] 7/21 55/7
78/4 78/11 78/15 78/16 91/5 93/12 110/5 110/10 110/16 134/11 161/18 163/25 164/5
via [10] $5 / 55 / 185 / 25$ 6/17 6/20 7/7 8/7 8/18 9/1 71/7
video [4] 12/18 147/8 147/8 181/12
virtually [1] 170/20
virtue [2] 4/3 4/11
Volume [1] 90/15
Volume IV [1] 90/15 voluntary [10] 31/21 32/5 56/8 56/13 83/6 116/18 122/20 124/1 126/6 131/15

## W

wait [8] 93/7 103/12 103/12 104/23 108/8 116/3 159/9 178/15
waiting [1] 61/22
waive [1] $4 / 6$
waived [1] $4 / 3$
waiver [1] 4/11
waiving [1] 4/21
Wakashan [4] 32/21 32/24 32/25 79/12
wake [1] 26/5
walk [2] 33/18 86/5
walk-in [1] $86 / 5$
walking [2] 146/10 174/8
Walmart [1] 14/14 want [62] 5/7 5/19 7/24 8/4 8/19 9/6 10/10 10/16 34/16 42/14 51/17 70/25 73/22 74/8 74/10 74/15 74/16 74/19 79/8 104/6 104/24 105/2 105/11 106/9 106/9 110/21 111/19 118/2 118/3 119/1 120/9 120/19 120/21 127/11 131/13

136/3 136/6 136/12 136/13 137/16 137/21 138/4 139/24 140/1 142/23 143/24 144/2 144/5 151/22 155/16 155/19 155/24 159/4 160/1 162/24 162/25 165/3 165/8 167/25 168/1 171/8 175/3 wanted [4] 27/5 71/19 128/17 144/1
wants [3] 7/15 166/9 180/9
warnings [2] 42/23 43/2
was [491]
wash [4] 60/14 67/18 68/18 120/21
washed [2] 17/13 67/22
washing [1] 68/19 wasn't [39] 3/25 4/2 4/10 17/19 22/1 25/10 29/15 29/15 34/25 44/23 45/16 46/13 48/12 48/13 48/23 50/25 72/3 81/4 89/3 89/17 90/2 91/2 97/21 97/25 98/3 98/7 98/10 100/24 110/5 115/2 116/16 117/18 122/16 129/13 130/14 139/20 158/13 164/8 164/10 watch [5] 27/6 42/3 70/5 133/20 180/19 watched [1] 142/1 watching [2] 27/9 147/14
water [38] 31/1 31/8 31/12 31/16 31/23 32/1 32/2 32/6 37/9 37/9 37/22 59/22 59/23 60/15 60/16 62/3 62/16 62/18 63/21 64/12 65/5 65/23 68/6 68/17 69/4 69/10 117/20 117/25 118/2 118/6 118/13 118/22 118/23 119/13 120/18 120/22 121/11 122/22
way [13] 42/10 70/8 72/23 81/16 92/10 133/23 136/22 137/2 142/6 162/25 164/11 177/3 180/22
ways [5] 43/25 44/17 44/21 74/3 97/18 we [175] 3/9 4/14 4/20 5/22 6/8 6/10 6/13 7/12 9/4 9/7 9/21 10/8 13/8 14/14 14/14 15/1 20/9 23/7 31/18 31/25 34/7 $34 / 1034 / 2038 / 17$ 40/18 42/2 43/16 43/16 43/16 43/17 48/9 49/22 51/17 53/5 54/25 55/24 55/24 58/13 58/13 59/8 59/9 59/17 62/21 68/4 70/17 70/17 71/21 72/3

72/5 72/13 72/19 73/4 73/9 73/10 73/17 75/1 75/23 75/24 79/20 79/20 79/23 80/14 80/14 80/14 83/11 83/12 83/14 83/14 95/14 95/18 95/23 95/25 95/25 96/10 96/13 96/14 96/14 96/15 97/20 97/24 99/16 106/22 108/2 108/2 108/3 108/8 108/8 108/9 108/11 108/12 108/22 108/23 108/23 108/24 108/24 108/25 109/1 109/2 109/3 109/3 109/4 109/7 109/8 109/9 109/18 109/25 109/25 110/1 110/1 110/1 117/6 117/11 117/12 117/24 118/2 118/3 119/13 119/14 119/14 119/17 128/10 128/16 130/11 130/11 130/12 130/14 130/25 131/4 132/12 132/12 132/13 135/7 135/8 135/11 135/14 135/18 135/20 135/22 136/18 137/15 137/15 142/4 142/8 142/10 142/18 145/4 145/5 145/14 146/6 146/7 146/9 146/24 147/3 147/14 149/16 150/9 150/9 150/14 151/16 151/22 155/9 155/25 165/9 173/2 173/4 174/7 174/15 175/4 175/24 178/24 178/24 180/6 180/15 180/16 181/6
we'll [10] 70/13 83/17 134/14 135/3 135/4 135/4 153/20 154/14 180/14 181/1
we're [20] 3/4 20/24 24/9 30/19 32/1 74/25 75/5 83/11 102/10 117/24 117/25 118/2 131/6 135/15 135/19 135/21 136/19 142/9 142/13 143/1
we've [2] 4/15 174/13 wearing [1] 28/10
Wednesday [1] 148/16 Wednesday's [1] 148/11
Wednesdays [1] 148/13
week [1] 130/10
weeks [4] 16/18 16/19
16/22 95/6
weigh [1] 5/8
weight [2] 164/16
164/17
well [89] $3 / 104 / 14$
5/20 5/20 6/15 6/21
6/25 7/18 7/20 8/17

14/6 16/1 22/3 22/13 22/14 22/16 28/18 29/8 29/10 29/11 30/16 34/22 42/11 42/13 42/13 42/18 47/1 48/2 48/6 49/9 50/1 52/23 53/16 54/6 54/7 54/18 57/6 57/16 58/20 64/2 72/15 74/15 77/11 78/12 85/23 87/14 90/21 90/23 91/5 93/17 97/6 101/9 102/8 105/15 112/9 117/8 118/4 121/14 123/20 126/18 128/1 134/11 135/23 136/1 136/23 137/14 137/23 138/12 138/25 139/25 140/7 145/3 145/14 150/17 157/22 160/2 161/3 161/12 161/17 161/20 164/12 164/15 164/20 164/20 166/24 171/12 172/20 174/18 175/6 went [43] 15/5 15/8 15/17 16/3 16/8 24/21 34/23 35/5 37/4 37/10 37/20 39/11 48/20
58/13 79/5 81/12 81/13 81/15 88/3 88/4 91/10 95/17 99/13 99/14 100/6 100/9 102/21 102/23 107/3 107/13 107/14 108/3 116/14 122/21 124/24 125/3 130/7 130/25 132/20 141/16 173/2 173/4 178/25
were [220]
weren't [5] 16/11 34/4 34/12 46/11 88/24
wet [2] 18/18 21/6
what [172] $4 / 255 / 13$
6/19 7/7 8/9 8/11 11/13 12/10 12/12 12/13 13/19 14/12 14/16 19/11 20/9 22/14 22/16 23/8 27/25 28/25 29/8 29/10 30/15 31/18 35/21 38/22 39/5 39/8 39/10 39/11 40/18 40/21 41/23 42/8 45/21 47/17 48/4 48/10 48/12 48/25 49/7 49/16 49/19 54/21 56/3 56/17 56/19 57/1 58/2 58/9 58/14 58/17 59/15 63/17 65/1 71/10 72/18 73/9 73/10 75/24 77/13 77/18 81/10 81/19 82/2 82/3 82/4 82/5 82/14 82/19 83/20 84/16 84/18 84/20 85/7 86/3 87/2 88/11 90/21 93/11 94/6 95/19 96/22 97/8 97/10 100/23 102/3 102/8 106/1 106/3 106/17 106/19 106/19 108/1 108/5 108/18 109/2

109/8 109/21 109/21 110/1 110/9 110/12 112/25 113/19 114/3 114/9 114/11 115/9 115/17 115/19 116/5 118/8 118/16 119/12 119/24 121/3 122/2 122/7 122/13 122/23 123/13 124/24 125/13 126/15 129/15 131/6 131/20 132/6 132/10 135/23 136/12 136/12 136/13 136/24 137/23 138/2 138/14 140/24 141/14 142/8 142/10 142/13 142/18 144/12 144/16 147/14 148/11 149/23 150/7 151/12 154/3 154/16 157/17 158/12 160/20 161/4 161/19 162/5 163/19 164/3 164/4 164/11 164/21 166/25 169/2 169/18 170/6 173/10 175/23 178/25 179/20 what's [14] 6/2 6/7 11/8 13/22 13/23 35/16 41/22 104/4 105/22 110/8 142/5 156/22 160/19 177/20
whatever [13] 7/15 71/7 107/22 113/17 134/6 139/6 140/10 140/13 141/9 142/10
142/17 146/24 166/9
whatsoever [1] 60/3 wheelchair [1] 6/18 wheeled [1] 6/18 when [229]
whenever [4] 22/2 75/4 75/6 80/24
where [58] 6/24 7/4 9/4
13/11 18/18 23/13
26/10 26/13 27/14
34/12 35/5 36/18 36/22 37/1 37/20 39/23 42/21 50/4 53/23 54/12 54/24 60/25 61/15 63/21 65/9 73/24 79/16 80/6 82/8 84/10 86/22 95/21 96/8 96/17 96/20 102/17 102/17 102/18 103/4 106/13 107/3 107/4 107/14 111/16 113/23 114/4 123/2 123/2 135/18 137/17 138/19 139/15 140/19 141/2 168/5 168/25 169/4 171/9
whether [5] 8/7 112/11
122/4 136/18 140/10 which [18] 5/11 27/13 32/2 48/14 52/25 72/19 87/12 90/20 90/24 99/13 103/10 104/16 119/6 122/17 133/16 136/24 149/7 174/1 while [11] 24/9 35/10 120/16 120/16 120/20 4148


THE STATE OF NEVADA
Plaintiff, . CASE NO. C-299737-3
vs.
DEPT. NO. XXI
JANET SOLANDER
Transcript of
Defendant. . Proceedings

BEFORE THE HONORABLE VALERIE P. ADAIR, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

JURY TRIAL - DAY 17
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 7, 2018

APPEARANCES:

```
FOR THE STATE OF NEVADA: JACQUELINE M. BLUTH, ESQ.
    CHRISTOPHER S. HAMNER, ESQ.
    Chief Deputy District Attorneys
FOR THE DEFENDANT:
    DAYVID J. FIGLER, ESQ.
    CAITLYN L. MCAMIS, ESQ.
COURT RECORDER:
    TRANSCRIPTION BY:
SUSIE SCHOFIELD LIZ GARCIA
District Court
    LGM Transcription Service
Proceedings recorded by audio-visual recording, transcript
produced by transcription service.
```

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 7, 2018, 10:00 A.M.
(Jury is not present)
THE COURT: Ms. McClain, come on up here back to the witness stand and just have a seat while they get the jury. THE MARSHAL: All rise for the presence of the jury, please.

## (Jury is present)

THE COURT: All right, court is now back in session.

The record should reflect the presence of the State, the defendant and her counsel, the officers of the court and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury.

And, Ms. McClain, you are still under oath. Do you understand that?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
DEBORAH McCLAIN, STATE'S WITNESS, PREVIOUSLY SWORN
THE COURT: All right, very good. I believe we were in the middle of Mr. Figler's cross-examination. We took our evening recess. So, Mr. Figler, you may resume your crossexamination.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION (Continued)

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Good morning, Ms. Debbie. How are you today?
A Good morning. Oh, I'm fine.

Q Oh, good.
A Your name -- Mr. Figler?
Q Yes.
A Okay.
Q Or you can call me Dayvid.
A Dayvid.
Q All right. So I just want to kind of go back. We were talking about some issues involving Amaya during that time frame when you had her as a foster, and we're talking about a period between 2009 -- or 2008 and 2010. Do you remember those questions?

A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. So I want to direct your attention to June of 2009. Now again, the Solanders, Janet Solander in particular, didn't come into these girls' lives until June of 2010, is that correct? You said it was June 2010?

A That's when she picked the girls up. June the 1st she picked --

Q To be their new foster?
A She -- yeah --
Q Okay.
A -- took them as foster kids.
Q Great. So everything that I'm going to talk to you about probably for the next 30 minutes is before Janet Solander came into their lives, okay? So we're talking about
that period between '08 and June of 2010 when you still had the kids as foster mom.

A Okay.
Q Okay. So I'm going to direct your attention to June of 2009, and in June of 2009 do you remember -- and just to bring up back up to today, we talked a little bit about this yesterday -- do you remember getting a phone call from Heather Richardson where you both discussed Amaya's disclosure of you yelling at her, "I'm going to kick your ass"? Do you remember we were talking about that yesterday; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And do you remember having a phone conversation about that with Heather Richardson on June 18th of 2009?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And I believe that you said you disputed Amaya's allegation that you said those words. You said the words were different and you told that to Heather Richardson?

A Yes. Yeah, I spelled it out.
Q You spelled it out?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. And do you remember during that same phone conversation that Lisa Taylor -- and I'm going to remind everybody, Lisa Taylor was the PSR for Amaya at that time; correct?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And she worked at Hope Counseling; correct?
A Hope Foundation. Yes.
Q Okay. And that Lisa Taylor had been requesting that you not yell at Amaya anymore. Do you remember Heather telling you about that?

A $\quad$ No.

Q Okay. And did Heather Richardson inform you that Lisa Taylor had observed you personally yelling at Amaya?

A No.
Q Okay. And do you remember Heather Richardson telling you that Hope Counseling felt that this might be a negative -- that your house might be a negative place for the children to stay?

A No.
Q That was never told to you or raised to you?
A No.

Q Did anyone ever tell you that Hope had a concern about the children being in your house?

A Yes.
Q Okay. We'll get to that in a second, then.
A Okay.
Q But you don't remember that from the June 18 th call?
A No.
Q Okay. Do you remember that as a result of your
discussion with Heather Richardson about yelling at the children and about the allegations, etcetera, that they scheduled a CFT?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Now let's go back a day in time to -- or I think it's two days in time, June 16th of 2009. Do you remember that -- oh, no, we're back at June 17 th. I'm sorry. Do you remember on June 17 th that there was a court hearing for the girls and that a lot of this was discussed right after that court hearing, too?

A A court hearing for the girls about what?
Q Okay. Just the family court, the normal that you -you would have to regularly bring the girls over to the courthouse, or that happened -- how often did that happen?

THE COURT: Down at family court there.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Down at family court.
A Maybe every three months.
Q Okay. So do you remember an incident in June of 2009 where right -- well, where you and the paternal aunt of the three girls got into a heated exchange --

A No.

Q -- in the hallway?
A Oh, no.
Q You don't remember that?

A No.

Q Okay.
A I never had an exchange with the aunt or the -- none of their family members.

Q Okay. So if in Heather Richardson's report she said that she observed you and the paternal aunt exchanging pointed words and arguing at the courthouse, you don't have any recollection of that?

A No. What paternal aunt was that?
Q The paternal aunt would be the one who was going to the CFTs. I can get her name, give me a second.

A Okay.
Q Jessica Ramirez.
A No.

Q Okay. And do you remember that after court on June 17th that there was a situation where Amaya was acting out in an overtly sexual way that caused great concern?

A After court? No.
Q You don't remember that at all?

A After court --
Q After court.
A -- Amaya was acting out?
Q Sexually.
A $\quad$ No.
Q Okay. So you don't remember that right after court

Amaya, who would have been seven years old at that time, started masturbating, lifting her hips trying to straddle her therapist's leg and trying to get Anastasia to touch her genitals as well?

A No. You -- no, you're saying something that $I$ don't -- I have never heard. No. Straddling the therapist's leg?

Q Yeah.

A Is that what you just said?
Q Yes, I did.

A $\quad$ No.

Q Okay. And do you remember a conversation with you and Heather Richardson and the therapist that said that they thought that Jacqueline was doing this on purpose and acting on purpose because she thought it would get what she wanted, which was to go home?

A No.

Q You don't remember that?
A $\quad$ No.

Q Okay. And do you remember that based on that incident you had issues about all the girls using the bathroom at the same time?

A Oh, no. I never had issues about the girls using the bathroom.

Q You never did?
A No.

Q Okay. And so you don't recall that there were rules in the bathroom that the girls couldn't be in there with Anastasia alone because of the sexual conduct?

A No.
Q And you never told the workers over at DFS, Heather Richardson, that due to the sexualized behaviors you can't have the girls in the bathroom at the same time, they can't be in the bathroom together when Yarely was in a state of undress? You didn't --

A No.
Q -- have that discussion at all?
A No. No, I -- no. No.
Q Okay. All right. Let's go now to July of 2009, so a month later. Do you remember we talked yesterday about that there was a report that Amaya was bumping heads with another foster kid in your home? Do you remember we talked about that yesterday?

A Yeah. Yeah, I remember that.
Q If I were to show you the UNITY note about the age of the other person or the other foster kid or what was reported by Heather Richardson, do you think that might refresh your memory about that incident?

A Yes.
MR. FIGLER: Okay. I'm going to approach. It's page 40 of 103.

MS . BLUTH: Okay.

BY MR. FIGLER:

Q Can you just read that to yourself and kind of highlight that area?

A This area right here?
Q Yeah. If you'll just read that to yourself and see if that refreshes your recollection.

A Uh-uh.
Q So that doesn't refresh your recollection that there was a butting heads incident?

A Yeah, you said ten years apart on that. No. No.
Q Okay. Who was Amaya butting heads with that was in your home?

A Uh, it probably would be Morgan and they were about the same age.

Q Okay.
A Morgan, and I had Inez there with this. She was about 13, I think, during the time.

Q Okay. So it's your recollection that it would have been different than what was reported in the UNITY notes?

A Yeah, that's nothing like.
Q Okay. Do you remember having that same discussion with Heather Richardson on August 14 th, so a month later?

A About?
Q About the butting heads with the other child in the
house?

A Oh, well, yeah, of course. Like, I had a kid named Morgan --

Q Uh-huh.
A -- and, you know, they didn't get along. But it wasn't just her that didn't get along with Morgan.

Q Okay. And you don't remember Morgan to be a teenager?

A No, she wasn't a teenager. She was the same age as the kids.

Q If I showed you the notes from August 14 th of '09, do you think that might refresh your recollection about --

A Can you give me the kid's name?
Q Well, unfortunately they don't always put the kids' names in here --

A I know.
Q -- but they do describe a little bit.
A That's why I say, you know, it's no.
Q Well, maybe this will refresh your recollection --
A Okay.
Q -- because there's a little more detail. Page 50 of 103. And I'll point you to this. You can read that one paragraph there. Ms. Debbie, does that refresh your recollection of Amaya having problems in the house, butting heads with a teenager in the home?

A Like I said, the only ones that was there when $I$ had the girls was Morgan, Inez. Inez was 13, I think, during the time. Before they left to go to Janet's house, I had Inez there with them.

Q Okay.
A And she was -- I think she was 13.
Q All right.
A I think.

Q Could Inez have been the one that Amaya was butting heads with?

A Oh, Inez butted heads with everybody.
Q Oh, okay. And with regard to Amaya, she was being treated, as we I think established yesterday, by Hope Counseling for that period up and through let's say November of 2009. Does that sound about right? That's when Hope got removed from the case?

A I think they got removed -- after that CFT with the Hope Foundation with Lisa --

Q Yeah.
A -- she was fired that same day because she lied.
Q Okay. And did you say that she lied?
A Because she lied. She -- when we went to the CFT, she said that the kids wasn't getting along, I wasn't getting along with the kids and that $I$ was abusing them, but she lied. And they found that -- and that's what the discovery. And
before -- when we left that CFT, they had told her to go and clean her desk out because she did lie.

Q So do you think that you were instrumental in getting Lisa Taylor removed for a lie?

A Well, I just -- Lisa Taylor was instrumental for getting us there to the CFT.

Q Uh-huh.

A And when -- I just told the truth --
Q Okay.
A -- that, no --
Q Were you complain--
A -- because whatever was going on between Hope
Foundation --
Q Yeah.
A -- and the agency that $I$ was working for, it was all about a contract and $I$ was just caught in the middle of it.

Q Okay. Did you complain to Heather Richardson about Hope and the things they were saying about you?

A Well, like I said, when I realized that what Lisa was saying was untrue, we was going to -- we was getting ready to go to a CFT meeting about this because I said no, Lisa is not telling the truth.

Q Okay. We talked about the August '09 incident at Adventure Dome when Amaya was spitting and hitting and kicking the other girls; correct? Do you remember talking about that
yesterday?
A Yeah, I remember.
Q Okay. And you remember that she wasn't allowed to go on the rides --

A Right.
Q -- and that she was throwing another tantrum?
A Right.
Q Okay. And she threw tantrums quite a bit when she was with you, didn't she?

A Well, no, not quite a bit. Like, when -- like any other kid, you know, I want to go on the rides. No. You know, because of what you did that the consequences are you cannot go on the rides. I didn't buy her a bracelet.

Q And just like other kids, she was spitting?
A Amaya?
Q Yeah, you said just like other kids. I'm just trying to -- the incident, you said that she was spitting. So do you find that spitting on the other kids is something all kids did?

A Well, I don't know. It's according to how -- if a child got angry, everybody is an individual, you know, personality-wise.

Q Right.
A So, you know, Amaya didn't -- she wasn't a spitter. Like, every time she would get into an argument with one of
the kids or something she would spit on them, no.
Q Okay.
A That wasn't habitual.
Q And you know that Amaya was being treated at Hope Counseling for anger issues; right?

A Yeah. Yes.
Q Okay. Now let's talk about Anastasia a little bit. Anastasia, do you remember taking her to Quick Care in March of 2009 for an infected ear?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And do you recall that Anastasia's bedwetting was a serious issue that you had to deal with in your house?

A No, it wasn't no serious issue. When you say serious, I mean, what do you mean by that?

Q Okay. Well, how many times do you think that you talked about it or had to talk about it with DFS and Heather Richardson?

A Well, never, really. They brought it up and then one while -- you know, before Anastasia left, she hadn't peed in the bed for three months. We had a discussion about that and everybody was happy, you know.

Q For three months?
A Yeah.
Q Okay.

A She hadn't -- she hadn't peed for three months, so.
Q All right. So how often do you think that it would show up in the UNITY notes that you and Heather Richardson were talking about Anastasia's bedwetting?

MS. BLUTH: Objection, speculation.
THE COURT: Well, she can answer how often did she and Heather Richardson, that she remembers.

Whether you brought it up or Heather Richardson brought it up, how often was the issue of Anastasia's bedwetting discussed?

THE WITNESS: It was -- you know, unless -- like, we had monthly CFT, we had monthly meetings with a social worker and she would say how is Anastasia -- you know, how is Anastasia as far as bedwetting? Oh, she's doing fine. You know, she's settling down. She's not peeing every night, you know. So, and then she went three months. That was a big change. That was big to do for Anastasia because that means she was I guess maybe slowing down on peeing on herself. I peed the bed 'til I was 12. So, you know, I mean, you know, that's why I couldn't get mad at her.

MR. FIGLER: Okay, that's fine.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q So your testimony is that you never had to, like, take her to a doctor about her bedwetting or anything like that?

A No.

Q Okay. All right. June of 2009 it was noted -- does this -- do you recall that it was noted that Yarely was having an issue with bedwetting?

A You said June of 2009?

Q Yeah.

A Yeah, she was still wetting the bed.
Q Okay. And do you remember in October of 2009 that you discussed that Amaya was still waiting the bed and is working on her bedwetting?

A Amaya never wet the bed. When I got --
Q I'm sorry, I misspoke.
A Oh, okay. I'm sorry.

Q I misspoke. Anastasia was still wetting the bed in October of 2009 and that was discussed with Heather Richardson. Does that sound about right?

A That sounds -- when you say -- you know, you make it sound like that that was the main purpose of us discussing -having a discussion about Anastasia about bedwetting. No.

Q Okay. So you would agree with me that it was probably discussed in -- or that it was discussed in June of '09, but you don't have a recollection of it being discussed in October of '09, is that right?

A I would -- well, I'll just say it like this, Dave.
Q Uh-huh.

A If we had a meeting in October of '09 and if Heather asked me did Anastasia wetting the bed, and I probably told her yes or no. I mean, it wasn't the main -- it wasn't -- you know, I'm kind of amazed because the bedwetting wasn't never really a big conversation.

Q I hear you.
A Yeah. That all --
Q You're just going off your memory; right?
A Yeah, I'm just going off my memory, you know. And when you say -- when you say months and stuff like that, I really can't say yes, that was the correct month that we talked or -- you know, I'm just --

Q Sure. I'm just kind of going through your memory.
A Okay.
Q That's all we can do.
A Yeah, okay. Okay.
Q All right. So if there was a note that Yarely -or, sorry, Yarely or Anastasia is working on her bedwetting in October of 2009 during a CFT, that does make sense to you?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Now I want to go to the next month, November of '09 and that it was noted, and does this refresh your recollection in any way that Anastasia was still wetting the bed in November of '09? Do you remember that?

A Probably.

Q Okay. And in fact, do you remember that you had taken Anastasia to a doctor about the bedwetting in October of 2009? You don't remember that?

MS. BLUTH: Can I have page numbers?
MR. FIGLER: Sure. Page 55 of 103 and then also page 60 of 103.

MS. BLUTH: Thank you.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Do you have any recollection of that issue going on?
A No.
Q Okay.
A You know, I took the kids regularly for their checkups --

Q Sure.
A -- health-wise. And, you know, like I said, the bedwetting really wasn't a big thing to me, you know.

Q Okay, I get that. Do you remember in October of 2009 that Heather Richardson requested that you take Anastasia to a pediatrician to rule out medical issues related to her bedwetting? Do you have any recollection of that conversation?

A I probably did, yes. Probably. I probably did because if Heather wanted me to take her to get checked about, you know, the bedwetting, well, I probably did because we had a pediatrician. She went to Dr. Stephen.

Q Okay.
A It would be a record of that.
Q Got it. So you weren't making up stuff to go to a doctor to rule out there being a medical issue for bedwetting. You weren't making that up?

A No.

Q Okay. And you remember now that Heather Richardson, who was the care worker, told you to take this child to a doctor to rule out medical issues related to this bedwetting issue? You remember that now?

A Yeah. I -- Dave, I'm going to tell you --
Q Uh-huh.
A -- if she -- if Heather told me, and I don't think Heather ever told me to take Anastasia in to the doctor about her wetting the bed because that wasn't a big issue in our house.

Q Okay.
A You know, it wasn't a big conversation. You know, it was like -- and when she went for three months without wetting the bed, that was just -- everybody was ecstatic about that. But like I said, it wasn't -- we didn't make a big issue out of it.

Q Uh-huh. All right. So now I'm going to go into November of '09, and do you remember a conversation at the CFT in November of '09 that the pediatrician actually wrote 20
a prescription for Anastasia for her bedwetting, but that because it had side effects you didn't want to fill that prescription for her? Do you remember that? Yes or no?

A I'm thinking. No.
Q Okay. And do you remember you saying that instead you're going to wake Anastasia up at night to use the bathroom so she stops bedwetting instead of following the doctor's advice?

A Yeah. You know what, can I say this? My suggestion was at six o'clock cut the water off and then when she goes to bed, the kids went to bed at eight o'clock, and then I woke her up before I went to bed, like about ten o'clock, to go pee. And -- yeah.

Q All right. So now I want to direct your attention to January of 2010 and then you had another CFT with Heather Richardson.

A Okay.
Q And it was reported that Anastasia continues having bedwetting issues. Do you remember that?

A She probably was having bedwetting issues.

Q Oh, okay.

A You know, like I said, I --
Q And that just like you just said, you told Heather that you're going to limit her liquid intake at night; right? A Yes. Yes.

Q Okay. So you were going to tell -- so this was in your house in 2010 before Janet Solander was ever there, that you felt it was important to limit the liquid intake for Anastasia because of these bedwetting issues?

A No, cut her off at six o'clock. I didn't limit her liquid intake, I just stopped her at six $o^{\prime} c l o c k$ because we ate dinner between 5:30 and 6:00.

Q Okay. Now, let me ask you, were you making all this up or was this a real issue in your house?

A Making up? No, I wasn't.
Q You weren't making it up?
A No.

Q Okay.
A I wasn't making it up.
Q Got it.

THE COURT: It's 10:30. Counsel approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
THE COURT: Mr. Figler, you indicated you had one or two more questions on this area. MR. FIGLER: Correct, Your Honor.

BY MR. FIGLER:

Q You just testified that you remember a CFT -- was it one of the last CFTs where you were all excited that she hadn't had bedwetting issues in three months?

A I don't know if it was the last CFT. You know, it's
hard -- see, it's been so long ago. I want to answer you
correctly, but $I$ don't know if it was the last CFT that -- but
I did have a meeting where I said she hadn't peed in three
months.

Q Okay. Could that have been in March of 2010?
A Could be a good possibility.
Q Okay. Now, if I told you that it was reported in March of 2010 that you were excited because Anastasia had not wet the bed in two weeks, is it possible it was two weeks instead of three months?

A It could have been. That could have been a two week thing. You know, the --

Q Okay. So if you said in March -MS. BLUTH: Judge, I would ask that she be able to answer the question.

MR. FIGLER: I thought she was done.
THE COURT: All right. Were you done with your answer?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you.
BY MR. FIGLER:

Q So in March of 2010, if you said that Yarely hasn't wet the bed or Jacqueline -- I'm sorry, Anastasia. THE COURT: Giselle.

THE WITNESS: Anastasia.
MR. FIGLER: Okay. That's why they're up there.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q That Anastasia hasn't wet the bed in two weeks in March of 2010, then it's likely that she was still wetting the bed in February of 2010?

A I never said she stopped wetting the bed, I mean, completely. I'm just saying that, you know, okay, she went three months and then she started back again. You know, I never said she stopped completely, but I know one thing, there was a time period that she had a moment of rest of not peeing.

Q Okay. So it's your opinion that if Anastasia did have significant bedwetting issues, that you would have talked to Ms. Janet about that; right?

A If she had asked me.
Q Okay. And it was your position here today that -we started out by saying Anastasia didn't really have any kind of serious bedwetting issues. You corrected me; right?

A Yes.
MR. FIGLER: Okay. I'll conclude right now. I obviously have much more to go through, but we'll stop for --

THE COURT: That's fine. All right.
Ms. McClain, unfortunately we're going to have to interrupt your testimony again due to the scheduling of a couple of physician witnesses that can only appear during
certain times.

THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: So we're going to have to interrupt your testimony again. I do need to advise you once again, however, that you're not to discuss your testimony with anyone else. And you're excused. And I don't know if she's free to leave or you want her to come back at a certain time or wait in the vestibule.

MS. BLUTH: Yes, please, if you would just wait in the vestibule.

THE COURT: So, Ms. McClain, if you'll just have a seat in that little conference room there --

THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: -- at the side of the vestibule and just follow the bailiff, please.

And ladies and gentlemen, you heard we have to take a witness out of order. The witness is appearing via Skype, and so if the bailiff can move the monitor there to a place where all of the jurors can see the monitors. And of course I would remind everyone again that the order in which the testimony comes in is of no significance and you're all reminded you need to keep an open mind until you've heard everything in this case.

And so, I don't know if the witness is on yet or -what are we doing?
(Pause in the proceedings)
THE COURT: Should we take a break? All right.

Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to take just a quick recess until 10:45. During the brief recess you're all reminded you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case...(admonishment continues; recording cuts off).
(Court recessed from 10:36 a.m. until 10:47 a.m.) (Jury is present)

THE COURT: Good morning, Doctor. Can you hear me?

MS. MILETI: I can. Can you hear me?
THE COURT: Yes. If you would please stand, the court clerk is going to administer the oath to you. And then also raise your right hand, please. All right.

ELIZABETH MILETI, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN
THE CLERK: Thank you. Can you please state and spell your first and last name for our record.

THE WITNESS: Elizabeth Mileti. E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H M-I-L-E-T-I.

THE COURT: All right, thank you. And, Doctor, you may be seated.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.
THE COURT: And Mr. Hamner, you may proceed with
your questioning of the witness.
MR. HAMNER: Thank you very much.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Doctor, can you hear me?
A I can.

Q Thank you very much. If you could, could you explain to the jury what you do for a living?

A I am a pediatric gastroenterologist, so I take care of children who have intestinal issues and liver or pancreatic issues.

Q Okay. Please explain to the jury a little bit about your educational background and how you got your medical degree.

A So, I completed four years of college and then went to medical school for four years, did a three year pediatric residency and then completed a three year pediatric gastroenterology fellowship.

Q Could you explain where you got your degrees from and what hospitals you did your residencies at?

A Sure. I did my pediatric residency at Cincinnati Children's. I then completed my pediatric gastroenterology fellowship at the University of California, San Francisco.

Q And where did you get your medical degree from?
A My medical degree is from northern California at the Touro University there.

Q And your undergraduate degree, where did you get 27
that from?

A That was from the University of Puget Sound in Tacoma, Washington.

Q How long have you been practicing medicine, Doctor?
A I completed my fellowship in 2011, in June of 2011, so since that time.

Q How long have you been practicing here in Clark County?

A Since August of 2011.

Q So in August of 2011, that's actually the time I want to turn your attention to, do you remember meeting a patient by the name of Amaya Solander?

A I would have to tell you don't necessarily remember that time frame, but from my records it appears that $I$ saw Amaya Solander, yes.

Q And so, Doctor, here's what I'd like to do. I know that -- did our office send you or your counsel kind of a set of records, your records or maybe some underlying records that you had reviewed as part of your treatment of this child?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Do you have those with you?
A I do.
Q Okay. So what I don't want you to do right now is I don't want you to read them right now, okay, but I'm going to refer specifically primarily to your August 25th, 2011 visit.

So if there's a moment where maybe off the top of your head you can't remember, at that time I'll say, hey, would it help refresh your memory if you want to take a look at that document. And then at that point I'll maybe -- I'll turn your attention to a particular page and you can read it silently for it to refresh your memory, okay?

A Very good.
Q Okay, great. Now, with respect to Amaya when she came in, do you remember -- and based on a review of your records, but do you remember what the chief kind of complaint was or why she was coming in for a consult?

A It was for a second opinion regarding her constipation.

Q And who had she seen prior to that? What physician do you remember her seeing prior to that?

A She had seen Dr. Sheikh prior to coming to see me.
Q Doctor, as part of your treatment of patients, is it regular course for you to review medical records or progress notes from other physicians?

A It is, assuming that we have those beforehand.
Q And did you review some of the progress notes made by Dr. Sheikh?

A I did.
Q Okay. In fact, did you note a number of the findings or tests that were performed by Dr. Sheikh in your 29
own August 2011 entry when kind of writing -- doing a write-up on Amaya?

A Yes, I did.
Q Okay. So how long was it being reported that she was having problems with constipation?

A It was reported that in the year and a half -- in the prior year and a half she had issues with constipation, though potentially there were issues prior to that but those details were unknown.

Q Okay. Who was -- if you can remember and maybe your notes indicate, who was typically kind of reporting the symptomology? Is it the parent, is it the child, is it a combination of both?

A Based on the note, it was reported by the parent.
Q Okay. When you are working with a patient and you're trying to kind of diagnose and figure things out, how important is it to get accurate information about symptomology and past history of a patient?

A Very important.
Q Why is that?
A So we can get an idea of what symptoms the patient has been having to be able to determine what the diagnosis might be or what testing, if anything, needs to happen or what treatment, if any, needs to occur.

Q And you mentioned that you're a gastroenterologist
and I think you kind of briefly described you kind of work to help people who are having kind of G.I. issues; right?

A Correct.
Q So that's kind of digestive, lower intestine, things of that nature, bowels?

A Yes.

Q Okay. When you are treating a patient for those type of symptoms, is it important to kind of understand what kids are eating regularly?

A Diet can be a factor, yes.
Q How about how much water they' re consuming?
A Water consumption can also play a role, yes.
Q How about a history, an accurate history about how often they' re using the bathroom or allowed to use the bathroom?

A That also is important, yes.
Q Why are these things important, Doctor?
A It provides us an idea of how severe their symptoms are. It also provides us an idea of if diet and fluid intake may be contributing to the symptoms.

Q How about the frequency of bathroom use, is that important as well? I know you talked about nutrition, food and water, but let's talk about the bathroom element. How important is that for you to understand?

A That gives us a sense of how normal the pattern is
or abnormal it is.

Q Okay. What was being reported at least initially about how often she was going a week? If you can remember.

A Based on my notes it appeared that she was initially stooling several -- three to four times a week and then there was a report of her stooling maybe only twice a week and then a report of her stooling four to five times a week, so there was some variability.

Q Okay. Did you learn that this child had been taken to the E.R. multiple times?

A There was a report, also, that she had been to the E.R. and from my note it appears that the mom had reported three times.

Q Okay. Were there any sort of colonoscopies, edoscopies done on Amaya, as far as you remember?

A From Dr. Sheikh's note it appeared that he had performed a colonoscopy with biopsies and a disimpaction.

Q And if you could explain to the jury, what is a biopsy?

A A biopsy is where they take a very small piece of tissue sample from the intestinal tract so that they can send it to the pathologist, who looks at it under a microscope to evaluate for any signs of inflammation.

Q Okay. And were the results of these colonoscopies as well as biopsies normal?

A The colonoscopy and biopsies were normal, based on Dr. Sheikh's records and the pathology (10:57:10).

Q Did you review records that indicated that Dr. Sheikh also conducted blood tests and celiac screens?

A There was lab testing that appeared to have been ordered by Dr. Sheikh that did include celiac testing.

Q And were those negative?
A They were normal.
Q Did Dr. Sheikh also rule out the possibility of Hirschsprung's disease?

A He did an initial evaluation for Hirschprung's with a barium enema, which was normal.

Q Now, was there a recommendation for a liquid diet made by Dr. Sheikh three months prior to your visit?

A From my notes it appeared that that was the case. I'm not certain that $I$ recall from Dr. Sheikh's notes that I read that he wanted her on a liquid diet, but that was what was reported by the mom.

Q Okay. So the mom reported to you that Dr. Sheikh had suggested that the child be placed on a liquid diet?

A Correct.
Q Okay. But you didn't actually in your review of his records, you didn't find actually a notation that Dr. Sheikh made that recommendation?

A Correct. But I'm not certain that I actually
received all of Dr. Sheikh's notes.

Q And that's fine, but based on what you had you didn't find that. And Doctor, based on -- you used the word liquid diet. What was your understanding of what that meant? Does that mean just pure liquid? Does that mean solid foods being blended? What are we talking about here, at least based on what you believed it to be?

A So when someone says liquid diet, my assumption would be just liquids, what you're drinking. So, shakes, some water, juice. However, mom also had mentioned that she was having pureed food, so she must have been putting it into a blender regular food --

Q Okay.
A -- that she blenderized.
Q Okay. So mom was reporting that she's actually blending food, not necessarily all the time giving her a pure liquid diet?

A The pureed food -- I don't know that I recall exactly it being blended foods versus potentially --

Q Pureed. That's fine, we'll use that word, puree. I apologize. But that's what's being reported, that the mom was actually pureeing food for the child?

A Correct.
Q Did you find any notations in Dr. Sheikh's records indicating a recommendation to puree food?

A I do not recall that.
Q Now, when you met with the mom, did she report -was there any discussion about accidents or anything like that happening in the house, or was it purely just that the child was constipated?

A There had been a record of -- I can't remember exactly, but I believe that there had been concern about bedwetting and accidents related to that. And while she did not talk about stool leakage that I recall, the pediatrician's note I believe had mentioned this.

Q Okay. Was there anything reported by the mother about the measures that were being taken maybe to kind of tackle the problem or correct the bedwetting or bathroom issues?

A It appeared that she was having Amaya, and also her sisters from my notes, hold in their urine for long periods of time to avoid these accidents.

Q Did you have any -- from any of the medical doctors' notes, either Dr. Sheikh or the pediatrician before that, were there any recommendations in their records that indicated that this sort of holding of the urine was being recommended by a treating physician?

A I do not recall seeing that in the notes.
Q Okay. Can holding urine or using the bathroom for prolonged periods of time potentially affect gastrointestinal
issues?
A Yes, it can.

Q Can it affect constipation?
A Yes, it can.
Q Okay. Now, when you met with Amaya, did you
actually get a chance to talk with Amaya?
A I -- based on my notes it appears that I did.
Q What did Amaya report to you about feeling the need to go to the bathroom? What did she tell you about that?

A So, typically $I$ will ask kids if they have any holding behaviors and Amaya had stated that she can feel when she has the urge to stool and that occasionally she would hold back on stooling.

Q Doctor, did you ask this child why she would do that, why she would hold back despite having the sensation of needing to stool?

A I did and that's a pretty typical question that I'll ask my patients. And she had said that that was because she and her sister -- her sisters were timed with using the bathroom and so they would have to hold in their stool, but otherwise she did not have withholding behaviors.

Q And specifically -UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: What? MR. HAMNER: I'm sorry. THE COURT: Yeah, we didn't hear the end of your
last sentence. Can you say that again for us?
THE WITNESS: So, she had said that -- Amaya had said that her and her sisters were timed with using the bathroom, so sometimes she would have to hold in her stool for that purpose, but she otherwise stated that she didn't hold in her stool typically. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q And specifically with respect to the wetting, did she describe it as kind of a daytime thing or did she describe it as a nighttime thing, enuresis?

A The mom had explained that all the girls had issues with nightime bedwetting.

Q So not daytime?
A Not during the day, as far as my notes reflected.
Q But based on your notes, are these childs (sic)
talking -- it is being reported to you that they're holding their urine or holding -- is Amaya reporting she's holding her urine or her stool only at night or is it kind of a daytime thing because there's a timer involved?

A From my understanding she was being made to hold back her urine and her stool during the day because she was having issues with nighttime bedwetting.

Q And did the mom report to you about under what situations would they need to hold their stool? Does she make some sort of reporting comment about that?

A No. I had asked why they were being -- why she was holding and that was when mom explained that the girls had nighttime bedwetting and so she was making them hold in her urine and occasionally hold in their stool unless they absolutely needed to go because she -- because the girls had issues with accidents and because they traveled frequently.

Q So she reported to you that she traveled frequently with these children?

A She did report that.
Q So she's reporting these kids get out of the house a lot with her and they go places?

A Correct. And there was some part of my note when I reviewed it that she had gone to Florida on vacation.

Q Okay. Had this woman reported this -- before the child brought up the timing, had this mother reported this decision to have them hold their urine or their constipation prior to this kid bringing it up?

A No.
Q What did she report to you that she did for a living?

A Mom reported that she was a nurse at Nellis Air Force Base.

Q And one more thing about Amaya. What did she tell you that -- did she report to you what she would do if the timers weren't kind of in place with respect to kind of going
to the bathroom when feeling the urge?

A No.

Q Okay. And would it maybe help your -- refresh your recollection if you refer to a portion of your note to this consultation?

A Uh-huh.

Q And specifically I'm going to refer you to page 2.
A Sure.
Q There is a first full paragraph. It's not -- well, it's the second paragraph there which begins, "Amaya."

A The one that --
Q I want you to take a look at the last sentence of that paragraph and let me know if that refreshes your memory.

A The sentence that says, "Amaya states that" --
Q Yeah. I don't want you to read it out loud, but I want you to read that sentence quietly to yourself and let me know if that refreshes your memory. Sorry, there's a whole process to it. Does that refresh your memory?

A Well, that she doesn't otherwise withhold her stool.
Q Right. So other than the time where she wouldn't withhold her stool.

A Correct.
Q And that's what she reported to you?
A Correct.

Q And I can't remember, I know I asked you but I don't
know if $I$ heard the answer, what did -- and this is just for clarification, what did the mother report to you that she did for a living?

A That she was a nurse at Nellis Air Force Base.
Q Did you have records of a barium enema being performed on Amaya?

A I received records from the barium enema that Dr. Sheikh had ordered, yes.

Q And what was the result of that?
A $\quad$ That was normal.
Q What did -- as far as past reported history, aside from constipation what else -- what if anything else did the mother report that Amaya had?

A Based on my notes it appeared that she also reported her having Asberger's.

Q Was there a doctor provided by the mother about that diagnosis?

A Not that I have recorded and I do not recall her telling me who diagnosed that.

Q Was there a date provided?
A No.

Q When you reviewed the record from Dr. Sheikh or a pediatrician, did you find any notations that this child had been diagnosed by a doctor with Asberger's?

A No. I don't recall seeing that.

Q What did -- as far as family history, what did the mother report her sisters having?

A That there is a sister who had Crohn's disease and Von Willebrand's deficiency, and another sister who had Type 1 Diabetes.

Q Did she provide any indication when reporting this history that any of those diseases by this time, August of 2011, had actually been ruled out?

A You mean in Amaya?
Q No, in these other kids.
A No, she had just reported that those kids had --
Q Those diagnoses?
A -- those issues. Correct.
Q Did she provide a doctor or a date for when those diagnoses were made?

A No, just that the whole family history was unknown since they were adopted, but these were the details she had from having the children for the past year and a half.

Q Okay. I want to turn your attention to kind of your assessment and essentially your plan, okay?

A Sure.
Q You have this kind of symptomology that you're getting. You've reviewed kind of these records of the different tests and scopes and things like that. At this point how are you feeling as far as an assessment as to why
these things were happening?
A It was not entirely clear to me based on Dr. Sheikh's prior evaluation and mom's reporting, it was not entirely clear to me what had led to Amaya's constipation being worse.

Q Okay. Were you also getting indications that this child was on kind of stool softeners or procedures were being done to kind of clean out her system --

A Yes.
Q -- over this period of time that they're trying to treat it?

A Yes. So she had -- certainly besides seeing Dr. Sheikh and getting multiple tests done under his care, she had also been placed on some medications for her constipation, including Miralax and a stimulant laxative, and she had also gone to the E.R. and had received enemas in the E.R. each time.

Q Okay. Did you make any recommendations to the mother?

A I had recommended that they placed her back on a regular diet and $I$ did not feel like she needed to remain on a pureed or liquid diet.

Q What did Amaya tell you about eating the pureed food versus solid foods or if she had a preference? Did she tell you anything like that when you met with her?

A My notes had indicated that she said she missed eating solid food.

Q Doctor, why -- based on everything that you reviewed, you know, meeting with the patient, meeting with the mother, reviewing the history of symptomology, reviewing these past test results performed by other physicians, why did you believe at this point in your medical opinion that a pureed or a liquid diet was not appropriate at this time and that it was okay to go to a regular diet?

A In general a puree diet is not what I recommend for treatment of constipation.

Q Why is that?
A It typically does not -- it does not treat constipation. It doesn't in general make constipation better. Improving fluid certainly can be helpful if you're not drinking the appropriate amounts to begin with. Improving fiber, if you are not consuming appropriate amounts, can be helpful. But a puree diet is not typically a recommendation.

Q With this sort of symptomology, would you recommend a restriction of water?

A I would not recommend restricting water.
Q With this sort of symptomology, would you recommend a reduction in the number of meals the child had?

A I definitely would not reduce the number of meals that they child had.

Q Doctor, why wouldn't you recommend those things to a parent to treat a child with this type of symptomology?

A Reducing food certainly does not affect constipation management and certainly reducing fluids can worsen constipation. Additionally, you would not reduce food. As a growing child, it's important that they have all the nutrients that they need.

Q When you made this recommendation to place Amaya back on a regular diet, did you kind of explain maybe some of the reasons why you thought -- to the mother, did you explain some of those reasons, hey, these are the reasons why I think you probably should go back on a regular diet?

A I do not recall exactly what I would have said to her at that time. My note indicated that I urged her to place her back on a regular diet, given her history with stooling, and my note indicated that mom was hesitant to do that.

Q Do you have any notations as to why she was hesitant to do it? Any further notation other than that?

A I do not have any details about that.
Q Okay. So just that you made that recommendation to her and she was hesitant to do that?

A Correct.
Q Okay. When you concluded this meeting, what was the plan at that point, to do what? What was the next -- I mean, was there a follow-up visit kind of anticipated? What did
you guys kind of plan?

A Yes. So since I was -- it was not clear to me why Amaya's constipation appeared to be getting worse, I had agreed with Dr. Sheikh, who had recommended ordering a test called anorectal manometry and I had recommended ordering an X-ray type test called a Sitzmark study to evaluate her colonic motility. She was supposed to come back to see me in two months. I had given mom the option to go back to see Dr. Sheikh, since he was the original pediatric gastroenterologist and this was just a second opinion. Mom said she would prefer to continue to follow up in our practice and that was the plan. There was, however, no subsequent follow up and no subsequent testing that she followed through on getting.

Q Okay. So you gave her an option of staying with you or going with Dr. Sheikh?

A Correct.
Q And you indicated she wanted to go with you but never came back?

A Correct.

Q As you reviewed everything and this symptomology, was this making -- was this situation making sense to you, Doctor, based on your training and experience?

A It was -- I wasn't entirely clear what had precipitated or made her constipation worse, especially with the normal testing that Dr. Sheikh had done. But based on
mom's report that she was still struggling with constipation, my plan had been to do further evaluation to be able to determine that ideology and hopefully help her.

Q Okay. You also mentioned one other little thing. You mentioned that the mother reported not only that she was giving Amaya the pureed food, but the other children as well. Did she --

A Uh, I'm not --
Q Is that -- do you remember reporting that or indicating that?

A If I did, I may have -- I'm not certain that I knew that and if $I$ reported that $I$ may have been mistaken.

Q Okay.
A I'm not certain the other kids were on pureed foods or not.

Q Okay. I thought I heard you say that, but as you sit here today you don't remember that necessarily being reported and you don't have anything in your notes to that effect, is that right?

A Correct.
Q Okay.
A Yeah, I don't -- I don't recall mom feeding all the kids purees, but just Amaya.

Q Okay.
A I wouldn't have necessarily asked her about the
other kids eating --

Q No, I understand that.
MR. HAMNER: Thank you, Doctor. No further
questions.
THE COURT: All right. Cross?
MS. McAMIS: Yes. Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. McAMIS:

Q Good morning, Dr. Mileti. Can you hear me okay?
A I can. Good morning.
Q Okay, thank you. All right. Dr. Mileti, you had an office visit on August 25 th, 2011 with Amaya and her adoptive mother for a second opinion about constipation; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And at the time that you had that second opinion, you testified that you reviewed some of Dr. Sheikh's notes; correct?

A I would have reviewed whatever was provided to me at that time, correct.

Q Okay. And that would have been provided -- records provided to you by the mother, Janet; right?

A They typically would have been records that my office would have requested prior to the appointment.

Q Okay. And in addition to the records you were able to get a history from both Janet, the mother, and also Amaya;

```
correct?
```

A Correct.

Q Because you were able to speak to Amaya at this office visit; right?

A Correct.

Q And Amaya told you a number of things that you documented in your notes from that office visit; right?

A Correct.

Q And that included Amaya reporting to you that her stools are no longer hard, but she still does not stool every day?

A Correct.

Q Okay. So there was information you received from both Dr. Sheikh's office, Amaya herself and Janet; right?

A Correct.

Q Okay. But you testified you were not certain you have all of Dr. Sheikh's notes; right?

A Correct.
Q And is it fair to say you did not talk to Dr. Sheikh directly?

A Yes, it is correct to say that.
Q Okay.
A Sometimes we do speak [unintelligible], but I don't recall if I called him specifically about --

Q I'm sorry to interrupt, but we're having trouble
listening to your answer. Would you be able to try that again, please?

A Of course. I do sometimes speak to Dr. Sheikh about some of his patients that $I$ am now seeing, but $I$ do not recall if I spoke to him about Amaya.

Q And if you had spoken to Dr. Sheikh, that's something you would have entered into your notes; right?

A Most likely, yes.
Q Okay. And so your notes don't reflect any conversation with Dr. Sheikh; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Now, to the extent that Amaya had seen other doctors, including Dr. Bernstein, you didn't have any of those records; correct?

A Correct.

Q And you didn't have any records from Amaya's treatment or any of the treatments regarding doctors including Dr. Rhee, Dr. Kawan, Dr. Nyarko or Dr. Raja; correct?

A I believe I had the pediatrician's notes. And I do not recall, $I^{\prime} d$ have to look to see which pediatrician it was who saw her. It might have been Dr. Kawan. And they reported that they were seeing Dr. Nyarko when they came to my appointment -- [unintelligible].

THE COURT: We're having some trouble hearing you.
Is it possible that your papers are obstructing the microphone
there?
THE WITNESS: Can you hear me better now?
THE COURT: That's perfect.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: Yes, we can hear you so much better.
Thank you.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: Go on, Ms. --
THE WITNESS: There is a pediatrician's notes that
would have come from -- let me -- I'll have to look, but it looks like maybe Dr. Kawan.

MS. McAMIS: Okay.
THE WITNESS: And the mom had said that their pediatrician was Dr. Nyarko at the time.

MS. McAMIS: Okay.
THE WITNESS: But I don't think I have any of his
notes.
BY MS. McAMIS:
Q Okay. And you didn't have any personal phone calls or contact with any of those doctors; correct?

A Correct. Oh, it looks like I had one note, I'm sorry, from Dr. Nyarko and one note from Dr. Kawan, but I did not speak with either physician directly.

Q Okay. All right. Now, you testified about different things that you noted in the records about Dr. Sheikh
performing and you were asked questions about different tests that Dr. Sheikh had done. My question to you is, isn't it true Dr. Sheikh had done a disimpaction on Amaya?

A On his colonoscopy note it states that he was doing a colonoscopy with biopsy and a manual disimpaction, yes.

Q Okay. What's a disimpaction?
A A disimpaction is where you reach into the rectal vault and remove any particularly hard stool from the rectum. And then during a colonoscopy if there is excess stool that is in the colon, that is removed during the process of colonoscopy.

Q Okay. So a disimpaction relates to hard stool that can be found in the colon; correct?

A Correct.
Q And that is -- disimpaction can be a procedure done when there is constipation; correct?

A Correct.

Q Okay. And that's consistent with Mrs. Solander, Janet, coming to you with Amaya for a second opinion about a constipation issue; right?

A Correct.

Q Okay. Now, you were asked questions about Amaya disclosing to you that she was timed when she had to go to the bathroom and that she was made to hold her urine because of this timing issue; right? You remember testifying to that?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So based on all of that disclosure, there is nothing about that that prompted your duty as a mandatory reporter; correct?

A Correct.

Q And you understand a mandatory reporter -- you know what that term means; right?

A I do.

Q So if you even suspect child abuse or neglect or some sort of mistreatment of any kind, you have a legal obligation to call that in to the authorities; correct?

A Correct.

Q And you would have done so had you seen anything wrong with the disclosures that were made about the timing issue for the bathroom or the withholding issue; correct?

A Correct.

Q Okay. And you made no duty to CPS or law enforcement based on Amaya's disclosure about the bathroom timing; correct?

A That is correct.
Q Okay. Now, you also documented in your note from when you were doing the second opinion that Amaya was on the current medication of Risperdal; correct?

A I would have to look back, but I believe so, yes.
Q If I could direct your attention to page 3 of your
note under the section marked, Current Medication, could you please review that silently to yourself and let me know when you've done that.

A Yes, I have.
Q Okay. And did that refresh your memory about the medication that was reported to you?

A Yes.
Q And was that Risperdal?
A Correct.
Q Okay. Did you get any of the records that Amaya had been treating with a psychiatrist where she got prescribed the Risperdal and had been treating with a psychiatrist for the preceding years?

A No, I did not receive any psychiatry notes.
Q Okay. And likewise you didn't speak to any doctor that had prescribed that medication for her, either; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Now, when you do this second opinion of Amaya, you do a physical examination of her; correct?

A That is correct.
Q Okay. So you would have looked at her body for just observations as far as her being nourished or developed or hydrated; correct?

A Correct.
Q And you made no notes in your August 25th, 2011
report that Amaya was either malnourished or improperly hydrated; correct?

A Correct.

Q Okay. And there was no physical observation of Amaya at that August 25 th, 2011 office visit that prompted a referral to CPS or law enforcement; correct?

A Correct.

Q Okay. Now, in fact, you noted in your office visit note, "Mom seemed to be doing the right things with increasing Amaya's fiber and fluids but her constipation got worse." Correct?

A Yes, that is correct.
Q Okay.
A Which is what made it unclear to me why things were worse.

Q Okay. And so you talked about that you recommended mom place Amaya back on a regular diet, but mom was hesitant to do so; right?

A That is correct.
Q Okay. And based on Janet's reaction of being hesitant, that did not trigger any mandatory report or duty for you to call CPS or law enforcement; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay.
MS. McAMIS: Court's indulgence. Ms. Mileti, I'm
just reviewing the notes briefly.
THE WITNESS: No problem.
BY MS. McAMIS:
Q All right. Dr. Mileti, you testified that Mrs. Solander did not follow up with you; correct?

A That is correct.
Q Okay. Isn't it true you have no knowledge if Mrs. Solander followed up or returned back to Dr. Sheikh for continued treatment of Amaya?

A That is correct.
MS. McAMIS: Okay. I have no further questions.
Pass the witness. MR. HAMNER: Real briefly. THE COURT: All right. Mr. Hamner. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR HAMNER:

Q With respect to that question about how you made that entry that mom seemed to do the right things by increasing fiber and fluids, do you remember those questions on cross?

A Yes.
Q Who told you that she was doing the right things with the fiber?

A Mom had -- mom had mentioned that she had been increasing her fluid and her fiber intake with adding fiber

```
into her pureed foods and adding fluids in that.
Q So it was the mom telling you she increased the fiber?
A Correct.
Q And it was the mom telling you she increased the fluids?
```

A Correct.

Q Okay. And so you told us before the source of that information, the parents, getting the information is critical, right, for you to make an accurate assessment?

A Absolutely.
Q And those would be the right things to do, right, increasing fiber and fluid, and so you put it down and noted that it was a good thing?

A Absolutely.
Q But you -- there wasn't a way in that meeting for you to really double check on that; right?

A No, there wouldn't have been a way for me to double check on that.

Q Okay. So it's all -- it was all predicated on what mom decided to tell you?

A Correct.
MR. HAMNER: No further questions.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: Ms. McAmis.

## RECROSS EXAMINATION

BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q Dr. Mileti, you were asked questions just now about the mom's report to you about increased fiber and fluids, and if I heard you correctly you testified that it was your understanding that the report was the fiber and fluids were increased in the pureed food; correct?

A Based on my notes that $I$ reviewed, it appeared that mom had said she was adding water and fiber to the pureed foods, yes.

MS. McAMIS: Okay. No further questions.
THE COURT: Thank you.
MR. HAMNER: I have nothing further, Your Honor. Thank you.

THE COURT: All right. Do we have any juror questions for this witness?

THE MARSHAL: We do, Judge.
THE COURT: All right, $I^{\prime}$ ll see counsel at the bench, please.

And, Doctor, just wait a moment. There may be some juror questions for you.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
THE COURT: Doctor we have a few juror questions here.

THE WITNESS: Very good.

THE COURT: And in no particular order a juror asks: Did you find it alarming that the mother was reporting months of difficulty using the restroom in regards to Amaya, but the child disclosed that she held her bowel movements due to a restroom timer?

THE WITNESS: So, mom had reported that she was having issues long term with stooling. That wasn't necessarily alarming to me. The restroom timer appeared to focus more on her bedwetting and more related to holding in her urine, so those two things did not necessarily trigger me to be alarmed about the constipation history.

THE COURT: And that --
THE WITNESS: Though --
THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry.
THE WITNESS: -- mom had mentioned that sometimes she would make them hold in the stool, but sometimes holding in the stool isn't necessarily alarming in the appropriate context. For instance, you're on a car ride and you're not anywhere close to a bathroom and having to hold that in, that was not particularly alarming if this was very intermittent.

THE COURT: Okay. And then another question is:
When the parent became resistant to the recommended solid food diet, are there any disclosures in your note as to why exactly the mother was hesitant to begin your recommendation?

THE WITNESS: There was not anything in my note
related to why she was hesitant about being on a regular diet. THE COURT: Okay. And then another question is: When a parent reports that a child has a specific disease or illness, is it not common practice to locate documentation from the diagnostic physician or the physician that made that initial diagnosis?

THE WITNESS: No, not necessarily. It depends on whether that diagnosis may impact the current thing that $I$ am treating the child for. But, for instance, the Asberger's diagnosis may not have had any impact on the constipation issue, and so I wouldn't necessarily look for those records.

THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Hamner, do you have any
follow-up to those last series of questions?
MR. HAMNER: I do.
FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q With respect to the question that was talking about whether you were alarmed about holding the stool, one of the things that you said was, well, it seemed that the timers were more concerned with urination and I think you said the holding of the stool was in relation to kind of while you were in a car ride. Do you remember providing that as kind of an answer to that question?

A Yes.

Q Was that a yes? I couldn't hear you.

A Yes.

Q Okay.
A Sorry. Yes.
Q Thank you. Was that how it was being reported to you, that the holding of stool was something that was happening, for example, just in a car ride situation and maybe not something that's happening inside the house?

A No. It was reported to me that the girls were moving to hold in their urine due to the bedwetting and occasionally their stool had to be held in, too. And I don't have any other details in my note as to why occasionally that was done. There might have been more detail, but I did not place that in my note.

Q And to be clear, what was being reported was the mom was saying occasionally they had to hold their stool, too, unless they absolutely have to go. That's what was kind of noted; correct?

A Correct.
Q So it wasn't given in the context of being only like in a travel situation with a car; correct?

MS. McAMIS: Asked and answered.
THE COURT: Overruled. She can clarify.

THE WITNESS: Correct.
BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Okay, And I want to follow up. With respect to this
timing issue about the timer seemed to be only about holding back urine --

A Correct.

Q -- did you tell us previously that Amaya said the reason she held back her stool was due to the timers? MS. McAMIS: Asked and answered. MR. HAMNER: No. I -THE COURT: She can answer. THE WITNESS: So, Amaya had said that her and her sisters were sometime -- were timed and that was why she was holding in her stool on occasion.

BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Okay. So the child reports to you that the timer is the reason why she holds back her stool?

A Correct.
Q And did the child also state that with the exception of the timer she doesn't hold back her stool?

A She did state that.
Q Okay. All right. So the child is reporting to you it's not $I^{\prime} m$ holding it only for urine for a timer, she actually reports to you the timer is the reason why she holds back her stool?

A Yes. And mom had also reported that, but mom had said that the reason for the timing was related to the bedtime wetting, but occasionally they would also be required to hold back stool.

MR. HAMNER: Okay, thank you. No further questions. THE COURT: Ms. McAmis, any other questions?

MS. McAMIS: Yes.
FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION
BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q Dr. Mileti, so is it fair to say that both the mother and the child made disclosures to you, a doctor, who is a mandatory reporter?

A Yes.

MS. McAMIS: Okay. No further questions.
THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Hamner?
MR. HAMNER: No, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Any additional juror questions? Did I
see a hand for juror questions?
THE MARSHAL: Yeah, there's two, Judge.
THE COURT: All right. There may be more juror
questions, Doctor, so just hold on a moment.
And I'll see counsel at the bench, please.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
THE COURT: Doctor, we have a couple more juror
questions. A juror asks: Earlier you said that holding urine can affect bowel issues, but now it sounds like you say it's not related. Can you explain that for us?

THE WITNESS: So if there is a child that is holding
in their urine for purposes such as being too busy -- I'm playing, I do not want to stop to go pee and I'm holding in my urine -- those kids -- the muscles that hold in urine also are around the same area as the muscles that hold in stool and those kids that hold in urine tend to also then have issues with holding in stool. So, yes, in that scenario withholding can affect -- can affect stooling. It's not a cut and dry issue because in some scenarios when you are holding in your urine to expand bladder capacity, that doesn't necessarily affect stooling issues if you are not avoiding a regular stooling pattern or not holding your stool similarly.

THE COURT: All right.
THE WITNESS: Does that answer it sufficiently?
THE COURT: All right, thank you. I think that does clarify.

All right. Another juror asks: Was Amaya telling you that a timer was used between toileting times or during when she's actually going to the toilet?

THE WITNESS: I did not get a specific idea about whether it was between toileting times or when she had to use the bathroom, but it sounded like she was having to hold in her urine for a period of time and sometimes her stool.

THE COURT: Okay. And did she indicate to you whether or not her time actually using the toilet was limited, like while she's going to the toilet?

THE WITNESS: I did not get a sense of that. THE COURT: Okay. Any follow-up to those juror questions, Mr. Hamner?

MR. HAMNER: Briefly.
FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q With respect to the scenario that you gave of a child who's kind of too busy at play, that that can be an issue, what if the child is not at play? Let's just say the child is just sitting and is at rest just in a chair and then either deliberately decides I'm not going to use -- urinate or stool, or is instructed you're not to pee or stool, can that affect bowel issues?

A If you are instructed to not pee and to not stool, then, yes, that can affect bowel issues. If you are specifically told you cannot stool when you have to stool and you have to hold it in and it is a continued process and not just a one time issue or a very, very intermittent issue, then, yes, it can cause bowel issues.

Q Would you recommend to parents with children with symptomology like Amaya to do that with their children?

A I would certainly not have them hold in their stool if they're having issues with constipation, unless of course there is the -- you know, in a car and I can't go.

Q Correct. What sort of issues can it cause?

A Holding in the stool then makes the sensation of stooling go away after a couple of minutes, in general. The stool then sits in the rectal vault and becomes harder and larger and it makes it so that you may skip days without stooling.

Q Okay.
A And it may exacerbate constipation.
Q Can it do potential damage to the G.I. tract?
A If you are made to not stool for very long periods of time over the course of several years, for instance not stooling for three or four days in a row or a week at a time, then it can dilate the rectal vault and make it so that sensation occurs later when you have to stool, meaning you have to have more stool in the vault before you feel that sensation. That typically would require long periods of time to get to that point.

MR. HAMNER: Thank you, Doctor.
THE COURT: Ms. McAmis, anything else?
MS. McAMIS: Yes.
FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Dr. Mileti, you're familiar with times children may intentionally accumulate urine in their bladder as a part of acting out; right?

A Yes, I guess that's possible if they're -- I don't
hear that complaint very frequently.
Q Okay. But in the instance where that is a complaint, you would agree it's medically important for the children to void their bladder if they're intentionally accumulating urine in their bladder?

A If they are intentionally doing that, then yes. Though, again, that's not a frequent complaint as something where they're acting out and holding in their urine.

MS. McAMIS: All right. Court's indulgence. BY MS. McAMIS:

Q Okay. Dr. Mileti, if I understood your last answer, then, yes, it is medically important for a child to void their bladder if they are intentionally accumulating urine?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And, Doctor, if you know, is a side effect of Risperdal constipation?

A There can be constipation with Risperdal.
MS. McAMIS: Okay. No further questions.
MR. HAMNER: I need to ask a question just based off of that voiding one, Your Honor. It will be real brief. FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q You remember being asked the question about parents voiding the bladder of a child who's intentionally holding their urine? Do you remember that question that was posed
to you?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Would you ever recommend to a parent, even in that scenario, to administer a catheter on their child to check to see the status of their bladder?

A No, I would not.

Q Okay. Did you make any recommendations to the mother when you saw her to apply catheters to Amaya?

A No, I did not.

Q Did you see any other doctors' notes that made a medical recommendation to this parent to administer a catheter on Amaya?

A No, I did not.

MR. HAMNER: Okay, thank you. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION

BY MS. McAMIS:

Q Dr. Mileti, isn't it true that you have no information about a catheter actually being used on Amaya or any of the children; correct?

A Correct.

MS. McAMIS: Nothing further.
THE COURT: Nothing else?
MR. HAMNER: No, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Any additional juror questions?
All right. Doctor, I see no additional questions.

Thank you for your testimony and you are excused at this time. Thank you very much.

THE WITNESS: Thank you so much.
THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to just take a quick break until about noon. Another physician will be appearing via Skype right around noon, so we'll take our break and then we'll get that set up. And before we take our break you are all reminded that you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch or listen to any reports of or commentaries on the case, persons or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium, and please don't form or express an opinion on the trial. Please place your notepads on your chairs and we'll see you back right around noon.
(Court recessed from 11:50 a.m. until 12:02 p.m.)
(Jury is not present)
THE COURT: ... Does that comport with your recollection, defense?

MS. McAMIS: It does comport. We're just submitting. THE COURT: All right, so we'll just go ahead and admit those now.

MR. HAMNER: Thanks, Your Honor. (State's Exhibits 110 and 112 admitted)

THE COURT: Okay, can we bring in the jury? I don't see the witness.

MR. HAMNER: Because she's on the television screen.
MS. BLUTH: We've got to switch over in a second. She's there, though.

MR. HAMNER: She's there.
THE COURT: Okay. And how long do we think for Dr. Stephen?

MR. HAMNER: I mean, there's -- she saw three kids, so it's a little bit longer, but --

THE COURT: That's fine. We'll finish with her and then whenever that is take our lunch break, probably.

MR. HAMNER: Okay.
MS. BLUTH: I sent Debbie away to go get lunch.

THE COURT: Right.
MR. HAMNER: I'm thinking maybe an hour at most.
THE COURT: That's kind of what I thought, but.
MR. HAMNER: I'm going to try to go quick.
(Pause in the proceedings)
THE MARSHAL: All rise for the presence of the jury, please. (Jury is present)

THE COURT: All right, court is now back in session. And can we switch over so that we can see the witness? Does anybody see the witness on their monitor?

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKERS: No. No. MR. HAMNER: Not yet.

THE COURT: Okay. Doctor, can you hear me?
THE CLERK: We're not seeing it.
MR. HAMNER: No, we have a clock.
THE COURT: We're not seeing and apparently the
doctor can't hear me or I can't hear.
(Pause in the proceedings)
THE COURT: Doctor, can you hear me?
MS. STEPHEN: Yes.
THE COURT: Okay, great. Sorry for the delay, but we lost the connection. Would you please --

MS. STEPHEN: Your Honor, that's okay.
THE COURT: All right, thank you. Would you please stand up so that our court clerk can administer the oath to you? And just raise your right hand for us, please. Thank you.

ALPHONSA STEPHEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN
THE CLERK: Okay, thank you. Have a seat. If you could please spell and state your first and last name for us. THE WITNESS: Alphonsa, A-L-P-H-O-N-S-A. Last name Stephen, S-T-E-P-H-E-N.

THE COURT: All right, thank you. Mr. Hamner, you may proceed with your questions. MR. HAMNER: Thank you very much.

BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Good morning, or maybe afternoon, Doctor. Could you explain to the jury what you do for a living?

THE COURT: You know what, can you hear him?
MR. HAMNER: Can you hear me?
THE COURT: I would say that, Mr. Hamner, get closer to the microphone. All right, ask your question again. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Doctor, can you hear me?
A Yes.

Q Okay. Could you please explain to the jury what you do for a living?

A I'm a board certified general pediatrician. I do see children from babies from birth to 18 years of age.

Q Okay. Doctor, if you could please explain to the jury your educational degrees that you've received prior to practicing medicine?

A I did graduate from medical school and I did my first graduate training in pediatrics in University Medical Center in Las Vegas. I graduated in 2000 and I've been practicing general pediatrics for 18 years.

Q Where did you get your college degree from?
A I did my medical school back in India and I did my post-graduate training here.

Q And for the record, if you could let me know what university you got your medical degree from?

A It's called Mahatma Gandhi University. It is in India.

Q Okay. How long have you been practicing medicine here in Clark County?

A Including my residency it is 21 years.
Q Okay. You did your residency here in Las Vegas?
A Yeah, in Las Vegas at University Medical Center.
Q Have you essentially stayed in the field of pediatrics the entire time you've been practicing medicine?

A Yes, I did. Yes.
Q Okay. I want to talk to you about some patients of yours that you saw. Do you remember seeing a child by the name of Jocelyn Ramirez Castillo back as early as June of 2009?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Doctor, do you have --
A Yeah, I mean --
Q I'm sorry, go ahead.
A I kind of remember. I don't remember at that time, but you know, they're my patients.

Q Okay. Well, let me ask you this kind of follow-up. Doctor, you probably see lots of patients every day, is that right?

A Yes.
Q How many patients do you see a day?

A About 30 to 40 per day. It depends, you know.
Q Okay.
THE COURT: Can you say that again? Some of us may have had trouble hearing your answer. How many patients do you see a day?

THE WITNESS: About 30 to 40 per day.

THE COURT: Okay.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Okay. And do you have -- at least have you reviewed some records going back as far as June of 2009 of seeing a patient by the name of Jocelyn Ramirez Castillo?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And at a later point she was named Ava Solander when she visited you in March of 2014?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. And this child had a date of birth of October 21st, 2001, is that right?

A That's correct, yeah.
Q Okay. Back in June of 2009 , do you remember who this child was accompanied by?

A 2009 --

Q And if it helps refresh your memory, if you'd refer to page 1 of your report and if you just kind of read silently
maybe near the top quarter of the page.
A 2009, it was with the adoptive mom.
Q In June of 2009?
A That's -- actually, I don't have that record with me. Our electronic medical records do not produce that one, but you have a copy of that one.

Q Okay.
A Our systems have changed three times since then, so I don't have a record of all of it --

Q Okay.
A -- and I'm not able to access those. I did review that when I came to the court last time.

Q Okay. In terms of kind of reviewing it --
A Uh-huh.
Q -- do you recall indicating that she was accompanied by a foster parent back in June of 2009?

A Yeah, [unintelligible] seen her with the foster parent, Debbie McClain.

Q Okay. At that time were they reporting any major problems or was this kind of essentially kind of like a checkup?

A I have seen these children only for well checkups.
Q Okay. Do you remember in June of 2009 other than a well check maybe a report about maybe the child had a limp or something along those lines?

A There was a reported limp and I had ordered some X-rays and they were sent to see orthopedics at that time.

Q And that was a doctor by the name of Jamie Brophy? Would that be about right?

A I think it was a Dr. David Stewart. I'm not -He's a pediatric ortho.

Q Okay. Okay. But you do remember -- and that was in July of 2009 that you referred them over to Children's Bone and Spine Surgery?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q Okay. And did you kind of subsequently treat her for any issues she may have had with her leg or knee pain?

A No, there was nothing to be treated. That's why, you know, she was just limping.

Q Okay.
A And there was a history of fall and we didn't find anything. That's why we sent her to see the ortho for further evaluation.

Q Okay. In December of 2009, do you remember her being kind of brought in for a well check and maybe complaining about a cough and a runny nose?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Anything else that jumped out at your in terms of being reported or complaints?

A No. No.

Q Okay. Do you recall on May 25th, 2010 the child kind of being brought in again for maybe some itchy skin?

A Yes, she did have some rash on her legs.
Q Okay. Other than that, any other complaints that they were reporting?

A No.
Q Okay. What did you kind of recommend to help treat the rash?

A I had prescribed some antifungal Lotrisone cream for the rash at that time.

Q Everything else, though, checked out normal?
A Yeah, everything else was normal.
Q And if you could, when you are examining these kids, are you doing kind of a head to toe check on them? What are you doing when they come in for a well visit?

A Yeah, we check from head to toe. It usually is to completely undress and after, too, we check everything but we don't check the genitalia or anything like that at that age.

Q Let me ask you this. Would you check the buttocks of the child?

A No.
Q Okay. Would you check the lower -- the upper thighs that reach up to the buttocks? I mean, are the kids kind of in their underwear? How is that -- how does that work?

A Yeah, we check the skin for rashes.

Q Okay. And you didn't note anything in all of these kind of well checks leading up to this point, did you?

A $\quad$ No.

Q No noted scars or anything of that nature?

A No. No.

Q In June of 2010, does the child kind of come in again for another well visit?

A Yes.
Q Was everything essentially normal after doing kind of a checkup?

A Yeah.

Q I want to turn your attention to August -- October 30th of 2010. Does the child come in again at that time?

A Yes.
Q Is it another well visit?
A Well visit.

Q Any complaints about anything?
A Not that I recall.
Q Okay. And when you did a well check and a head to toe check, everything checked out normal or was it something different?

A It was normal.

Q Okay. I now want to turn your attention to four years later, essentially, March of 2014 , specifically March 25th of 2014. Is this child, Jocelyn slash Ava, brought in
to you at this time?

A Yes.

Q Was that a yes, ma'am?
A Yes. Yes.

Q Okay. And was she brought in at this time by Ms.
McClain again?
A Yeah, that's correct.

Q Okay. At this time were there any complaints that were being raised, any symptomology that they were raising at this point four years later from Ms. McClain or this child, Ava?

A Not at all.
Q Okay. Any complaints about bedwetting?
A No.

Q Any complaints about constipation?
A Uh --

Q Was that a no? I didn't hear you. I'm sorry, ma'am.
A Yes. Yeah, I believe she had some constipation issues but no bedwetting.

Q Okay. Do you -- on this visit could you indicate to me on what page of your report it is reported that she actually has a constipation issue at this time? Do you have that March 25 th, 2014 report in front of you?

A You said March of 2015 -- '15 or '14?
Q No, March of 2014 . You're not seeing any reported
complaints about constipation on that entry, are you, Doctor?
A No, I don't see it.
Q Okay. I know that there was a follow-up physical report that's dated April 1st, 2014 , but there's no reported -- there's no reported complaint about constipation in those notes, are there, as well?

A Yeah, that's correct.

Q Okay. As far as any -- What was referenced with respect to Crohn's Disease with respect to Ava

A It says that there was a history of Crohn's Disease, but $I$ don't have any other documentation or confirmatory tests or anything. That was when $I$ was not seeing this child at that time. When they came back I missed my plane, so there was a reported history of it but there is no proof for that.

Q And to be clear, your notes indicate that "was being evaluated for Crohn's Disease per the foster mom."

A Yes.

Q So it's not a diagnosis, it's just an indication at some prior time she was checked out for possibly having this disease?

A Yes.
Q Okay. The child didn't report any complaints to you in 2014, is that right?

A No, no complaints.
Q All right. I'd like to move on to another child,

Jacqueline Ramirez, otherwise -- do you remember seeing her back in 2009, December of 2009?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Was that child -- did that child come and visit you on March 25th, 2014, under the name of Amaya Solander?

A Yes.
Q Okay. When she came in to see you in 2010, was it for a well check -- or 2009, December of 2009, was it for a well check?

A Yes.
Q Were they complaining a little bit about having maybe a cough and a runny nose?

A Yeah, just cold-like symptoms.
Q And who brought in the child, pursuant to kind of what your records indicate?

A 2009, I believe it was Ms. McClain.
Q Okay. It indicate -- did it indicate foster parent?
A Yes.
Q December of 2009, you do a well check. Anything out of the ordinary or was it all normal?

A It was normal.
Q Okay. Does the child come back for another well check on May 25th of 2010?

A Yes, that's correct.

Q Was it just for a well check?
A Yes.
Q Any complaints of bedwetting or constipation or anything like that at that time?

A No.
Q Okay. Was everything -- based on the checkup that you did, was everything normal?

A Normal.
Q In June 10th, 2010, does this child come in to see you again?

A Yes.
Q Is there a complaint about -- like a rash on the legs?

A Yeah, that's the date they had the rash.
Q Okay. And did you prescribe something for the rash?
A Yeah. I did prescribe Lotrisone cream.
Q Okay.
A It's antifungal cream.
Q Any other complaints at that time?
A No.
Q All right. The child comes in on October 30th, 2010, is that right?

A Yes.
Q At that time were there any complaints being raised or was it just a well checkup?

A It was a well check.
Q Any complaints about bedwetting at this time?
A Yes.

Q Okay.
A Yeah, there was bedwetting.
Q Where do you see that in your notes?
A That is the paper I don't have it.
Q Okay. All right. So you're not sure if that was actually reported, is that right?

A Yeah, that's -- yeah.
Q Okay.
A We are not able to access that anymore--[inaudible]. MS. McAMIS: Objection. Misstates the testimony.

Misstates her testimony, then. MR. HAMNER: Can we approach? Just to why. THE COURT: Sure.
(Conference at the bench not recorded) THE COURT: ...to rephrase your question -MR. HAMNER: Sure.

THE COURT: -- to make it a little clearer what you're asking. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q We're on Amaya right now, Doctor, otherwise known as Jacqueline Ramirez. Do you have an independent memory of checking up on this child?

A Yes.

Q Okay, you do have an independent memory. Okay.
A Yes.

Q What -- Do you have an independent memory, because
I know you said there was a page missing from your report --
A Uh-huh.
Q -- do you have an independent memory on October $30 t h, 2010$ of this child reporting to you an issue with bedwetting on that particular date?

A Yes.

Q You do. Okay. How many pages is your October 30th, 2010 report?

A The pages? I don't remember how many pages.
Q Do you have it in front of you? Do you have any of it in front of you?

A No.
Q Okay. Doctor, your office did provide the District Attorney's Office in compliance with a records request with medical records of the time that you treated this child --

A Uh-huh.
Q -- is that right?
A Yes.
Q And that included October 30th, 2010, is that right?
A Yeah. This one was requested a long time back, so we were able to access at that time.

Q Okay.
A But $I$ don't have -- I'm not able to access that anymore. The system has changed three times since then.

Q And I understand that, Doctor.
A Yeah.

Q But those records were kept within the regular course of business, isn't that right?

A Yes.

Q And these were documents that you regularly rely upon for the purpose of treating and diagnosing a patient, isn't that right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And the reports that you had sent our office were fair and accurate representations of those documents; correct?

A Yes.
MR. HAMNER: Okay. I'm going to ask at this point to have this report marked as State's Proposed -- whatever the next number is at this point and ask for its admission.

THE COURT: Any objection?

MR. FIGLER: May we approach on that issue, Your
Honor?

THE COURT: Sure.
(Conference at the bench not recorded) MR. HAMNER: There is a stipulation between the
parties that the doctor's report from October 30 th, 2010 makes no entry of a bedwetting complaint, just for the record.

THE COURT: All right. So that's stipulated to that that document makes no reference to a complaint of bedwetting. Is that correct?

MS. McAMIS: Right. The stipulation as to the Jacqueline Ramirez report, October 30th, 2010; aka Amaya. THE COURT: All right, thank you. All right, go on. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Doctor, I want to turn your attention to four years later essentially, March 25th, 2014. Did you see Amaya again on that date?

A Yes, I did.
Q Okay. Was it for a well visit?
A Yeah, that was an initial well visit.
Q Did she come back in with Ms. McClain?
A Yes.
Q Okay. At that time were there any complaints of bedwetting in March of 2014?

A No.
Q Were there any complaints of constipation in 2014?
A No.
Q Any blood disorders or anything like that being reported?

A No.

Q When you conducted a well check, how did it go?
Normal? Problems? See anything of note?
A Yeah, it was a normal physical exam.
Q Okay. I want to turn your attention to a third child, Jocelyn Ramirez Castillo. Do you remember seeing her as early as June of 2009?

A Yes.

Q Does she later come to visit you in March of 2014 under the name of Anastasia Solander?

A Uh, yes.
MR. FIGLER: No.
MR. HAMNER: I'm sorry, I grabbed the wrong file. I'm totally mistaken. I apologize. Thanks, counsel. Just kidding. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Yarely. Do you remember seeing a Yarely Ramirez in July -- on July 16th, 2009, or at least have some records indicating that you saw that child?

A Yes.
Q Was that a yes? It was super faint.
A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay, thank you. Doctor, do you ultimately see that child again in July of 2004 (sic) under the name of Anastasia Solander? I'm sorry, March of 2014 under the name

```
of Anastasia Solander?
```

A Yes.
Q Okay. And her birthday would be July of 2004; right? July 25th, 2004?

A Yeah, that's correct. Yeah.
Q Okay. Going back to that July 2009 visit, was she coming in with kind of just some complaints about a sore in her mouth?

A Yes.
Q Did you take some -- what sort of treatment did you provide her at that time?

A I don't remember.
Q Do you recall kind of lancing it and kind of draining the fluid in the cyst --

A Oh, yeah, yeah, yeah.
Q -- in the office?
A She had a gingival cyst or something in her mouth. Yes, she had a cyst.

Q And so you treated it?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. Does she come back in -- two weeks later on July $23 r d$ kind of complaining of a recurrence of that same cyst?

A Yes.
Q And at this time is she coming in with her foster
parent, Ms. McClain?
A Yes.

Q All right. In October 23rd of 2009, does Anastasia come in with her foster mother complaining about bedwetting?

A I don't recall that.

Q Do you have that record in front of you, Doctor?
A No, I don't.

MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, can we approach?
THE COURT: Sure.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Doctor, Can you hear me?
A Yes.

THE COURT: Wait. You need to get by the table.
MR. HAMNER: I thought $I$ was near a mike. Sorry
about that.
THE COURT: Oh, okay, you probably were.
BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Okay. Doctor, can you hear me?
A Yes.

Q Okay. Doctor, with respect to Anastasia, do you have some medical records in front of you with respect to treating her?

A Yes. I have the records from 2014 and up.
Q Okay. So you don't have anything prior to 2014?

A No, I don't have those records available.

Q Doctor, you had indicated there was a change in your system which caused some of the records to not be accessible, is that right?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q So, no one in your office would be able to kind of access those right now because the system has changed?

A Yeah, it is completely gone from our hands, but you have a copy of all those.

Q Right.
THE COURT: Okay. Is it that the records were accessible at some earlier point and those records were provided to the D.A.?

THE WITNESS: Yeah, it was when they requested it, I believe in 2014. We were able to access that and not anymore.

THE COURT: Okay. So whatever you sent over prior to -- whatever records you sent over that were generated prior to 2014, you can no longer access those, is that correct?

THE WITNESS: Yeah. Yeah, that's correct.
THE COURT: Well, I have an idea. Mr. Hamner is
going to be referring to some of these records and possibly Ms. McAmis, the defense attorney, so you need to look at them. So why don't we have somebody fax those over to your office, and then do you have staff there now that can receive that fax
and then bring those records to you?
THE WITNESS: Yes.

MR. HAMNER: Or scan and email.
MS. BLUTH: That might be quicker.
THE COURT: Whatever is faster.
MS. BLUTH: Scan and email.

THE COURT: All right. So --
THE WITNESS: Fax will be easier.

THE COURT: Fax is easier. You got it.

THE COURT: All right. So what we're going to do is -- $I$ don't know if there's any testimony or other area of questioning you can proceed with, or otherwise we'll just take a quick break. We'll have the --

MR. HAMNER: I could do 2014. We can jump ahead.
That's fine.

THE COURT: All right. So what I'm going to do is I'm going to have Ms. Bluth take those in the back. Do we have a fax number for you?

THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's 702-795-3306.
THE COURT: All right. And should we put those to anyone's attention on your staff so that they know to bring that to you right now?

THE WITNESS: No, you can just fax it. It's just only me. There is no one else here as well. THE COURT: Okay. All right, so we're going to --

I'm going to have my secretary fax those now and then Mr. Hamner is going to resume $I$ guess his questioning prior -of whatever went on after 2014.

MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, can you inquire of the witness if she has any records for any of the children before 2014?

THE COURT: Okay. And do you have any records for any of the children prior to 2014?

THE WITNESS: Not all medical records. I have -some of the forms I have sent it to the -- what is caregiver forms. I don't have the real, you know, medical records. THE COURT: All right. So you have some of the forms. Are those like the forms that the parent fills out -THE WITNESS: Yes.

THE COURT: -- when the child comes in?
THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: Okay. But you don't have -- do you have your notes for any of the other children?

THE WITNESS: No, not before 2014.
THE COURT: Okay. So we should probably fax all of that to you as well.

MR. HAMNER: And, Your Honor, can we approach for a second?

THE COURT: Sure.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)

THE COURT: Ma'am, you said -- okay. I see you've got a blue file there and some notes or records that you're looking at. Can you tell us what you're looking at there? THE WITNESS: This is the one from 2014 and onwards.

I have the three kids' records.
THE COURT: Okay. And then you said you had some forms that had been filled out. Can you tell us what it is you have there regarding some forms that were filled out by the parent? Because I don't think the lawyers got that. THE WITNESS: That was just caregiver form. We give it to the [inaudible] and the medical record release and sometimes [unintelligible] reports from a neurologist. That's not my record, it's just --

THE COURT: Okay. All right. So you don't have any record that, you know, was filled out in handwriting or anything like that --

THE WITNESS: No.
THE COURT: -- by the patient's parent? Okay. THE WITNESS: No.

THE COURT: All right, that clears that up. MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. So while somebody on my -THE MARSHAL: I was just waiting for the go ahead. THE COURT: Go ahead, go give it to Krystal. THE MARSHAL: I didn't want to leave without --

THE COURT: Who knew the person carrying the gun was so afraid.

All right. Mr. Hamner, you then may proceed with your questioning relating to 2014 or whenever she has the -whatever time period the doctor has the records for. And then in the meantime we'll be faxing those other records.

MR. HAMNER: Thank you very much.
BY MR. HAMNER:

Q So, Doctor, you did see Amaya in March, on March 25th, 2014, is that right?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. And she came in for a well visit?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And was there any reported complaints about anything?

A No.
Q Any complaints of bedwetting?
A $\quad$ No.

Q Any complaints of constipation?
A No.

Q When you checked her out, everything seemed normal?
A Yeah. It was a regular well visit.
Q And she was --
A There was nothing else.
Q Okay. And she was coming in with Ms. McClain at
this time, right, in 2014?

A Yes.

MR. HAMNER: Okay. I have no further questions based off of the records that $I$ have.

THE COURT: All right. So why don't we go to cross on the 2014, or should we take a brief break to allow the doctor time to get the records?

MR. FIGLER: I think for the convenience of the jury we should take a brief break.

MR. HAMNER: That's what I think.

THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we're just going to take a brief recess, just about ten minutes. That will put us right at 12:55. And ladies and gentlemen, when we're -- you're probably all getting hungry. When we're done with this witness, then $w e^{\prime} l l$ take our lunch break.

But I must admonish you prior to the brief break that you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch or listen to reports of or commentaries on the case, persons or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium, and please don't form or express an opinion on the trial. Please place your notepads in your chairs and follow Officer Hawkes through the double doors.

THE MARSHAL: All rise.

THE COURT: And, Doctor, on this break why don't you check your fax machine to get those records and then Mr. Hamner -- when we come back from the break Mr. Hamner will ask you about that time period.

THE WITNESS: I have patients to do at 1:30.
THE COURT: I'm sorry, ma'am. We're moving through this as quickly as we can. And as soon as you're done, then we can excuse you. But until -- you know, just FYI, we're now out of the presence of the jury. Defense counsel wanted you to have to appear here in person, and so we're already accommodating your schedule by having you appear, over defense objection, by way of skype. So just as soon as we can get the questioning done, we'll excuse you. If you want to just right now go and retrieve those records, then we can resume direct examination. All right?

THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: All right. So we'll just be on our break or at ease while the doctor gets those.
(Court recessed from $12: 47 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$. until 1:01 p.m.)
(Jury is not present)
THE COURT: Doctor --

THE WITNESS: Yes.

THE COURT: -- you should have at least gotten the first set of the records. Apparently then the number was --

THE WITNESS: Yeah, I got two of them. I got both. I'm waiting for the other one.

THE COURT: I'm sorry, can you say that again?
THE WITNESS: I got two of the kids.

THE COURT: Okay. And then the other one is going through, and so I think we can get started and Mr. Hamner can ask you about the records you have.

THE WITNESS: Okay.
MR. HAMNER: I don't physically have those.

Everything was --
THE COURT: Oh, right. Okay. Do you want to run back and get --

MR. HAMNER: Yes, Your Honor.

THE COURT: -- and then just tell Krystal when the
other one has gone through --
MR. HAMNER: Okay.
THE COURT: -- to give that one -- to bring that
into the courtroom.

MS. BLUTH: I was trying to talk to Dayvid about scheduling because $I$ don't know -- so Dayvid, his preference would be to finish Debbie before going to Cetl, but Cetl is here already and I don't know if she's working at the hospital tomorrow, so I'm just going to text her.

THE COURT: Okay. Just, again, we do have to break at 4:30 for that juror that had a doctor's appointment.

MR. FIGLER: I think that the State appreciates the defense's concern and $I$ think the Court probably does, too. I've just never had a witness having to be because of scheduling issues interrupted so many times during a crossexamination. And to put it on yet another day, I mean, I know we had to accommodate the skypes here --

THE COURT: Right.
MR. FIGLER: -- but it really did interrupt the flow of the defense examination.

THE COURT: Right.
MR. FIGLER: We were definitely in a rhythm and now we have to start --

THE COURT: No, I agree. The only comment I'm making is, okay, when we finish -- Kenny, bring the jury in. When we finish with this doctor we're going to have to take a lunch break.

MR. FIGLER: Right.
THE COURT: And then it's going to be --
MR. FIGLER: 2:15?

THE COURT: -- the earliest 2:30. Earliest, okay. Probably more like 2:45. And the juror has the doctor's appointment. So we could put Ms. McClain up. I don't know if you'll be able to finish her cross in the time allotted then, so you might want to do her tomorrow. I'm just saying. It's up to you, but --

MS. BLUTH: But we won't get Cetl finished today, either.

MR. FIGLER: We're not going to get Cetl finished either way today.

THE COURT: Right.
MS. BLUTH: We have a better chance of getting Debbie finished.

MR. HAMNER: I say we get Debbie done.

THE COURT: But we may have to interrupt her again, like I'm saying, because by the time we get back from lunch --

MR. FIGLER: Is everyone comfortable with me calling or texting Catherine Jorgenson right now and calling off the defense witnesses that were called to be here, too?

MS. BLUTH: Yeah. Oh, yeah, for sure.
THE COURT: Oh, yeah. Uh-huh.
MR. FIGLER: Okay. I'm going to do that right now.
THE COURT: Doctor, the bailiff is bringing the jury in in a moment and then we can resume your testimony.

THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you.
THE MARSHAL: All rise.
(Jury enters the courtroom)

THE COURT: All right, court is now back in session. And ladies and gentlemen, I appreciate your patience. I know everybody is probably getting hungry. We'll move through this as quickly as we can. During the break the Court's secretary
faxed the records to the physician, who should have gotten them. Some are still I think moving through, but two sets have been received.

So, Mr. Hamner, you may being your questioning on the earlier records.

MR. HAMNER: Thank you.
DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)
BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Doctor, can you hear me?
A Yes.

Q Okay. So back on Yarely, aka Anastasia. You saw her on July 16th, 2009, is that right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And at that time she was complaining -- she was presenting with a sore in her mouth?

A Yes.
Q And did you make an incision and kind of drain it --
A Yes.
Q -- in the medical office?

A Yes.

Q Any other complaints on that day?
A No.
Q All right. Two weeks later she comes in on July 23rd of 2009, is that right?

A That's correct.

Q And the cyst is kind of reoccurring at this point, is that right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Do you make a referral at that point?
A Yeah. I did refer her to an oral surgeon.
Q Okay. About three months later on October 23rd,
2009, she comes back into your office, is that right?
A Yes.

Q And this is still with her foster mother, Ms. McClain, is that right? Is it indicating foster parent still?

A Yeah, I did say foster parent. I didn't specify who it was. I don't recall who it was.

Q Okay.
A I think it was McClain, probably.
Q Doctor, at this time is there -- what is the chief complaint in October of 2009?

A It was a bedwetting.
Q Okay. Do you prescribe anything for her at this time?

A I did prescribe a medicine called DDAVP.
Q Okay. What does -- DDAVP, what is that for?

A That is for the bedwetting, control the bedwetting.
Q And what does that medication do? What's the goal of the medication?

A Usually bedwetting, when they are deep sleepers,
that's when it happens. It makes the brain to make them aware of when their bladder is full they can go and get going, they can get up and go and they won't have the bedwetting.

Q Okay. When this complaint came in, what was your impression of it? Was it being reported as happening during the day, at night, both?

A It was mainly at night.
Q Okay. Is that enuresis?
A I'm sorry, what's that?
Q Is that -- when you have symptoms of urinating at nighttime --

A Uh-huh.
Q -- or when you're sleeping, is that commonly called in the medical field enuresis?

A Yes.
Q Okay. All right. So you recommend this medication.
A Yes.
Q Do you see her again in about six or seven months, in May of 2010?

A Yes.
Q What is she presenting at this time? What's the symptomology that she's complaining about at this time?

A She had a rash.
Q Okay. Do you -- where is it kind of located, in what parts of her body?

